

2001-2002

Title IV/Federal Pell Grant Program



Submitted to the U.S. Department of Education

Office of Postsecondary Education

by

Pearson Government Solutions



TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction..... 1

Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program 3

Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program..... 4

Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference 10

Section 2: Select Characteristics of Federal Pell Grant Recipients 16

Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income..... 17

Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level..... 24

Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level..... 31

Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution..... 44

Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution..... 51

Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost 55

Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost..... 62

Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level... 66

Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level73

Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income..... 77

Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics..... 84

Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range 85

Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution . 88

Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgement Filers..... 90

Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level..... 92

Section 4: Students by Application Type 95

Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Type 97

Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Type..... 99

Section 5: Students by Institution..... 103

Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution 104

Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution..... 106

Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution 108

Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State	115
Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution.....	116
Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient’s State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution	119
Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type	122
Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type.....	123
Glossary	125

Introduction

Purpose of the End-of-Year Report

The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report presents primary aspects of Federal Pell Grant Program activity for the 2001-2002 award period.

This presentation is a compilation of quantitative program data assembled to offer insights into the changes to the Title IV applicant universe and the Federal Pell Grant Program. The Federal Pell Grant End-of-Year Report provides factual information and highlights important programmatic issues.

Since 1973, the Office of Postsecondary Education has compiled summary information on Title IV applicants and Federal Pell Grant Program activity. The information provides a basis for program planning and development. The Report can also be used by policy-makers to estimate the potential impact of actual or proposed policies on Pell Grant recipients and federal aid applicants. In addition, the End-of-Year Report can assist researchers, students, higher education officials and financial aid administrators to better understand current patterns of Federal Pell Grant disbursements and Title IV applicant activity.

The Title IV/Federal Pell Grant Program End-of-Year Report is produced by NCS Pearson, Inc. under contract to the Office of Postsecondary Education of the U. S. Department of Education. Comments, questions, or requests for copies should be addressed to:

Steve Carter
U. S. Department of Education
Office of Postsecondary Education
1990 K. Street, NW
Mail stop 8540
Washington, DC 20006-8540
steve.carter@ed.gov

Copies of the End-of-Year Report can also be obtained on-line at:
<http://www.ed.gov/offices/OPE/Data/>.

Federal Pell Grant Program

Title IV Programs are managed by the Office of Student Financial Assistance within the U.S. Department of Education. The programs are authorized by the Higher Education Act of 1965, as

amended by the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992.

A formula established by Congress is used to calculate a student's Expected Family Contribution (EFC). This is the amount that a family can be expected to contribute towards the student's cost of attendance. For the Federal Pell Grant Program the EFC is used to determine the financial eligibility of the student.

The Federal Pell Grant Program is designed to help the financially neediest undergraduate students. For many students, Federal Pell Grants provide a foundation of financial aid, to which aid from other federal and non-federal sources may be added. The program provided grants ranging from \$400 - \$3,750 to over 4.3 million students in 2001-2002. Since its inception in 1973, expenditures for the Federal Pell Grant Program have increased more than hundred-fold (not adjusting for inflation) to almost \$10 billion in 2001-2002.

Databases for the End-of-Year Report Tables

All tables in the 2001-2002 End-of-Year Report are derived from a merged file containing Title IV applicant and Federal Pell Grant recipient data through December 2002. The applicant data are from the student applications processed by the Central Processing System; recipient information is from the Pell Grant recipient financial management system. Since the Pell Grant recipient system continues to process data long after the end of the award year, some unreconciled student payment data may be included in the universe file. The potential number of students with this unreconciled payment data is very small and would have minimal impact on the dollar figures and student distributions herein presented.

Eligibility

The Federal Pell Grant is distinguished from other financial assistance in that all students meeting certain criteria are guaranteed aid, with the amount of aid determined by financial need, enrollment level and educational cost. However, because of limited funding, the program is not a true entitlement, as benefits may be reduced from those anticipated under a fully-funded system. To be eligible for a grant, an

individual must meet certain residency requirements, be enrolled in an eligible program at a school participating in the Federal Pell Grant Program, and be determined to have sufficient financial need.

Financial need for 2001-2002 is calculated using formulae mandated by Congress in the Higher Education Amendments Act of 1992. These formulae, applied consistently to all applicants, take into account such indicators of financial strength as income, assets, and family size. The calculation result, called the Expected Family Contribution (EFC), is combined with the cost of the student's education and the student's enrollment status (full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time or less than half-

time) to determine the amount of the Federal Pell Grant (although cost of education only affects the student's award amount if the cost is less than \$3,750). Tuition may also be a factor in calculating the amount the award of students enrolled at low-tuition schools.

The lower the EFC, the greater the demonstration of a student's financial need. Consequently, the amount of the grant increases as the EFC decreases, such that an applicant with the minimum EFC of zero may generally receive the maximum award equal to the applicant's educational cost for the year up to \$3,750. Proportionally smaller awards are made to part-time students.

Section 1: Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program

Highlights of the Federal Pell Grant Program

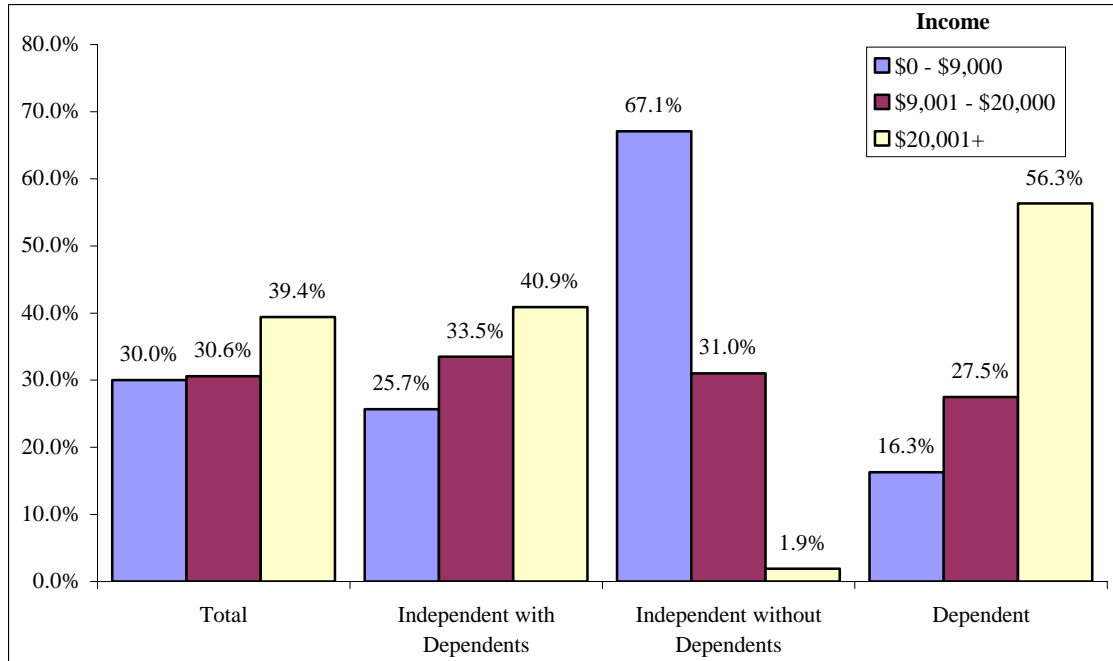


Figure 1: Percentage of Title IV Applicants Eligible for a Federal Pell Grant by Family Income.

Source: 2001-2002 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End of Year Report

This chapter highlights key 2001-2002 Federal Pell Grant Program statistics. Exhibit 1 at the end of this section summarizes some of the most notable changes in 2001-2002 illustrated by various tables throughout the End-of-Year Report.

Applicant Summary

In the 2001-2002 award year, 10,961,421 students, or about 70 percent of all students enrolled in higher education, applied for Title IV aid. This represents an 8.4 percent increase over the number of applicants in 2000-2001 and constituted a 53.5 percent increase since 1990-91.

Of the students who applied for federal student aid in 2001-2002, 51.5 percent were eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant, 35.2 percent did not qualify to receive a grant, 10.8 percent were graduate students or had already received a bachelor's degree (and, therefore, unable to receive a grant), and the status of

the remaining 2.5 percent could not be determined because they provided insufficient information on the application and did not complete application processing.

Recipient Summary

Several changes came about as a result of the enactment of the 1992 Amendments to the Higher Education Act and have been in effect since 1993-94. Most notably, changes were implemented regarding the criteria and eligibility of independent students. Married and/or graduate or professional students are automatically considered independent. In addition, a student is no longer considered to be independent solely on the basis of having received \$4,000 in resources for 2 years. Also, the need analysis formulae were divided into two classifications of independents: independent with dependents other than a spouse, and independents without dependents other than a spouse, with significant higher

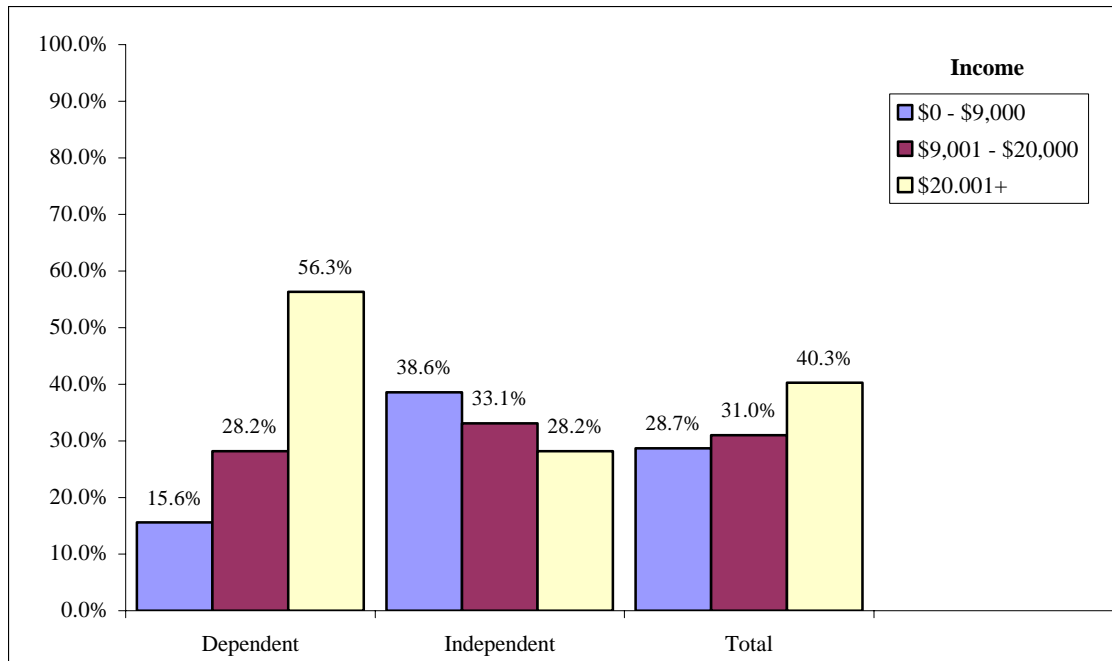


Figure 2: Family Income of Federal Pell Grant Recipients.

Source: 2001-2002 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End of Year Report

contributions from the latter group. This latter group experienced a decrease in eligibility rates under the rules.

Consistent with the intent of the Federal Pell Grant Program, the data shows that grants are directed towards the lowest income students. As shown in Figure 1, 60.6 percent of applicants eligible to receive a Federal Pell Grant report income of \$20,000 or less in comparison only 39.4 percent of eligible applicants report income greater than \$20,000. The percents differ by dependency status. However, 98.1 percent of eligible independents with no dependents have incomes of \$20,000 or less, while 59.2 percent of parents of eligible dependent applicants have incomes of less than \$20,000, and 40.9 percent have incomes of \$20,000 or more.

Most actual Pell Grant recipients are also in the lower income ranges. In 2001-2002, only 40.3 percent of all recipients report family income of greater than \$20,000. Figure 2 shows that independents are more likely to be in the lower

income ranges than dependents: 38.6 percent of all independents report family income of \$9,000 or less compared to only 15.6 percent of dependent recipients. Likewise, about 56.3 percent of dependents report family income greater than \$20,000 while only 28.2 percent of independents report income in this range.

The average family income for the total recipient population increased 5.9 percent from \$17,309 in 2000-2001 to \$18,333 in 2001-2002. Independents had the larger increase at 7.4 percent, from \$13,658 to \$14,666. Dependents experienced a somewhat smaller increase (5.5 percent) in average family income from \$21,990 in 2000-2001, to \$23,192 in 2001-2002.

Most 2001-2002 recipients reported few available assets. More than nine out of ten (96.7 percent) recipients have net assets of less than \$25,000. Over ninety-nine percent of independent recipients had less than \$25,000 in net assets compared to 93.3 percent of dependent recipients.

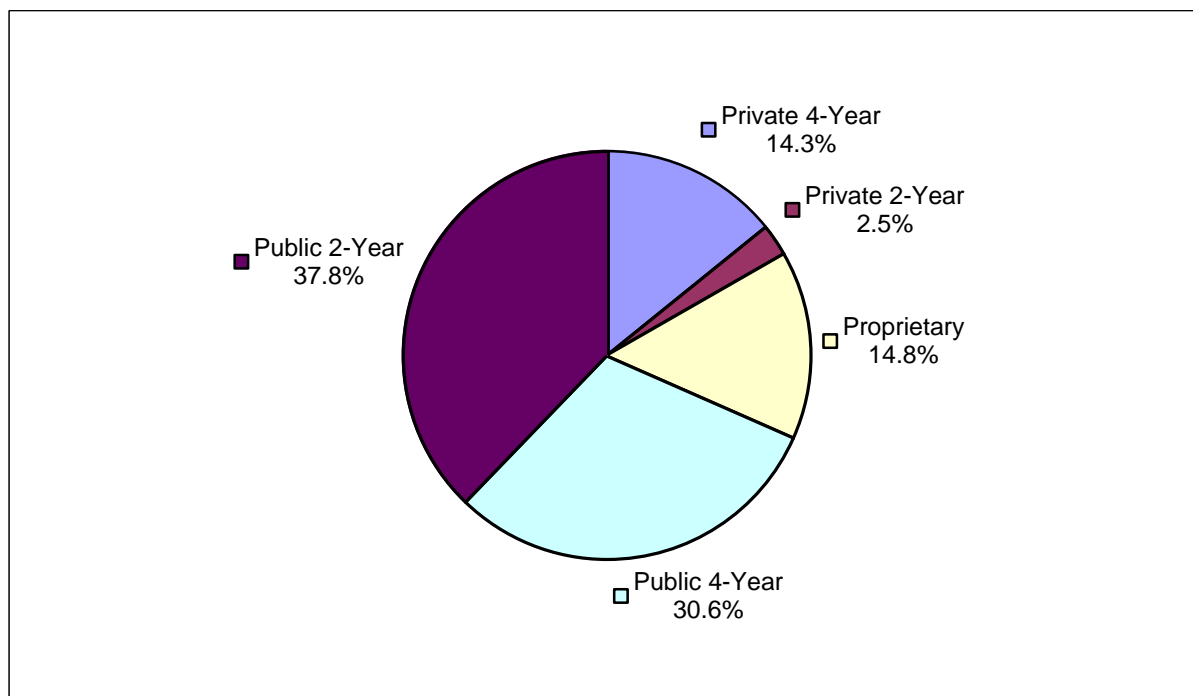


Figure 3: Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institutions

Source: 2001-2002 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End of Year Report

Expenditure Summary

The average grant rose from \$2,040 in 2000-2001 to \$2,298 in 2001-2002 (a 12.7 percent increase), reflecting the change in the maximum grant available to Federal Pell Grant recipients (\$3,300 in 2000-2001 and \$3,550 in 2001-2002). Total grants for the 2001-2002 cycle are \$9.98 billion dollars, a \$2 billion, or 25.4 percent, increase from 2000-2001.

institutions enroll fewer recipients, with private 4-year institutions accounting for 14.3 percent of recipients and private 2-year schools enrolling only 2.5 percent of all recipients. Proprietary institutions account for 14.8 percent of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

Institutional Characteristics

In 2001-2002, 5,422 institutions participated in the Federal Pell Grant Program. More than one in three (36.7 percent) of the institutions participating in the program were public schools. Proprietary schools were next in number, representing 34.7 percent of the total. Private non-profit institutions accounted for the remaining 28.6 percent of all schools. This information is found on Table 18.

Enrollment of Federal Pell Grant recipients vary by type and control of school (Figure 3). Public 2-year and 4-year institutions enrolled 37.8 and 30.6 percent of all recipients, respectively. Private non-profit

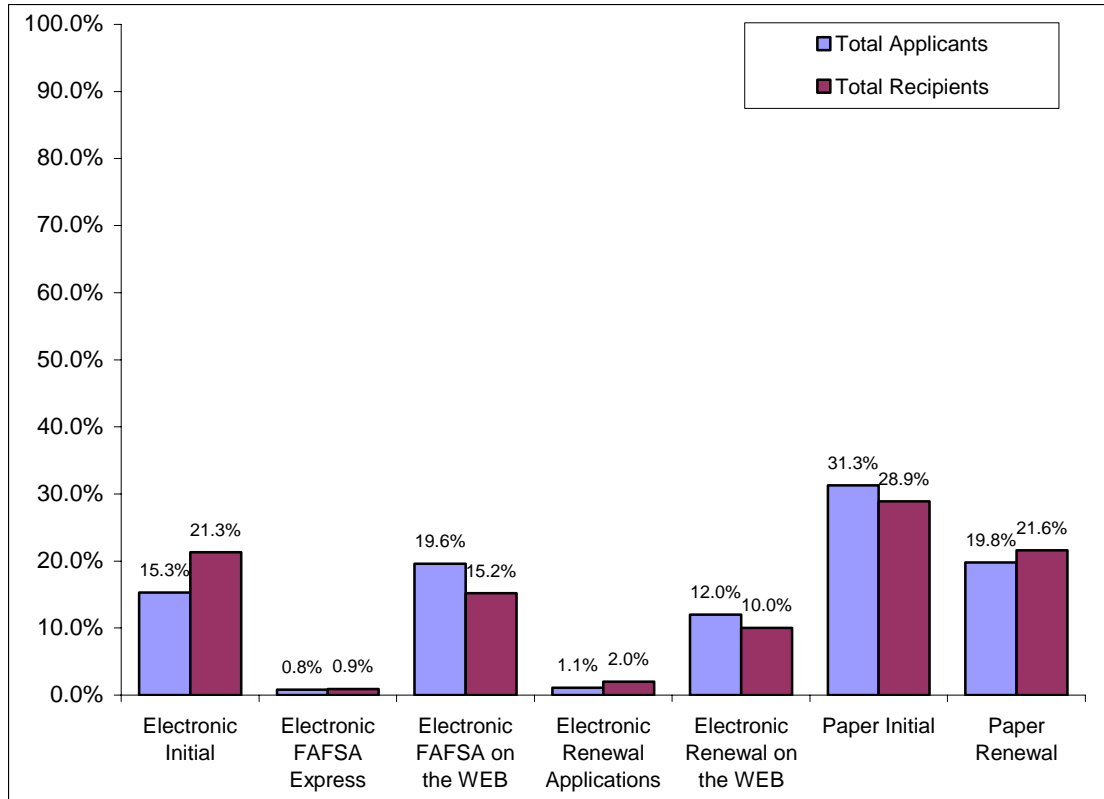


Figure 4: Title IV Applicants and Pell Grant Recipients by Application source

Source: 2001-2002 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End of Year Report

Application Source

In 2001-2002 students could apply using either paper or electronic applications. Applications could be initial forms for first-time applicants or renewal forms for returning applicants. Electronic applicants could be completed at institutions, using FAFSA Express software, or via the World Wide Web (the majority). First-time applicants submitted an “initial” application, whereas returning applicants applied using a “renewal” application, which only required updating key information (such as income) from last year’s application.

emphasis on income-related characteristics, grant levels, educational costs, and enrollment status, for each EFC dependency status and institution type.

Approximately 5.6 million of all applications are paper (51 percent). The remaining 49 percent, or approximately 5.3 million applicants, filed using one of the electronic methods of applying for student aid. A detailed breakout of applicants by application type is found in Figure 4.

The remaining chapters focus on a variety of aspects of the Federal Pell Grant population with special

Exhibit I

Summary of Selected Changes in the Pell Grant Program: 2000-2001 to 2001-2002

- Applicants increased over 8.4 percent from 10.1 million to 10.9 million.
- 11.3 percent increase in recipients, from approximately 3.9 million to 4.3 million.
- Average family income of recipients increase 5.9 percent from \$17,309 to \$18,333.
- Average educational cost for total recipients was \$12,710.
- 12.6 percent increase in the average Federal Pell Grant, from \$2,040 to \$2,298. The maximum allowable grant for the 2001-2002 cycle was \$3,750.
- Total Federal Pell Grant expenditures increased 25.4 percent, from \$7.96 billion to \$9.97 billion.

Source: 2001-2002 Title IV/Federal Pell Grant End of Year Report

Table 1: Federal Pell Grant Program: Summary Statistics for Cross-Year Reference

Table 1 summarizes the general applicant and recipient trends in the Federal Pell Grant Program from award period 1973-74, the first year of the program, through award period 2001-2002.

Note that the 'Total Expenditures' line only includes grants to students; the figure does not include the administrative allowance paid to institutions (\$5 per student).

TABLE 1

**FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 1 OF 5)
AWARD PERIOD**

	1973-1974	1974-1975	1975-1976	1976-1977	1977-1978	1978-1979
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	512,866	1,304,877	2,339,337	3,590,379	3,844,047	3,885,383
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	482,331	1,114,084	2,178,696	3,408,718	3,621,641	3,401,428
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	268,444 52.3%	681,648 52.2%	1,455,187 62.2%	2,258,043 62.9%	2,390,320 62.2%	2,228,603 57.4%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	213,887 41.7%	432,436 33.1%	723,509 30.9%	1,150,675 32.1%	1,231,321 32.0%	1,172,825 30.2%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	30,535 6.0%	190,793 14.6%	160,641 6.9%	181,661 5.1%	222,406 5.8%	483,955 12.5%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	348,236
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN	FULL-TIME FRESHMEN & SOPHOMORES	FRESHMEN SOPHOMORES & JUNIORS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	0	0	0	0	0	119,263
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	176,000	567,000	1,217,000	1,944,000	2,011,000	1,893,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$47,589,000	\$358,353,000	\$925,998,000	\$1,475,444,000	\$1,524,340,000	\$1,540,895,000
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$270	\$628	\$761	\$759	\$758	\$814
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$50	\$50	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$50
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$452	\$1,050	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,400	\$1,600
FUNDING LEVEL	STEPPED REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	STEPPED REDUCTION
APPROPRIATIONS	\$122,100,000	\$475,000,000	\$840,200,000	\$1,325,800,000	\$1,903,900,000	\$2,160,000,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 2 OF 5)
AWARD PERIOD

	1979-1980	1980-1981	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	4,186,716	4,825,420	4,945,760	5,118,558	5,453,548	5,514,029
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	3,868,429	4,475,762	4,614,590	4,709,225	4,955,775	4,981,357
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	3,029,745 72.4%	3,330,534 69.0%	3,398,237 68.7%	3,341,371 65.3%	3,541,191 64.9%	3,558,386 64.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	838,684 20.0%	1,145,228 23.7%	1,216,353 24.6%	1,367,854 26.7%	1,414,584 25.9%	1,422,971 25.8%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	318,287 7.6%	349,658 7.2%	331,170 6.7%	409,333 8.0%	497,773 9.1%	532,672 9.7%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	280,918	265,283	266,197	296,146	284,945	299,485
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	232,118	320,852	313,791	1,660,021	1,047,792	1,046,080
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	2,537,875	2,707,932	2,709,076	2,522,746	2,758,906	2,747,100
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,357,222,000	\$2,387,117,000	\$2,299,718,000	\$2,420,517,000	\$2,797,057,000	\$3,052,999,052
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$929	\$882	\$849	\$959	\$1,014	\$1,111
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$200	\$150	\$120	\$50	\$200	\$200
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$1,800	\$1,750	\$1,670	\$1,800	\$1,800	\$1,900
FUNDING LEVEL	FULL FUNDING	\$50 FLAT REDUCTION	\$80 FLAT REDUCTION	STEPPED REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS	\$2,431,000,000	\$2,157,000,000	\$2,604,000,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,419,040,000	\$2,800,000,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 3 OF 5)
AWARD PERIOD

	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988	1988-1989	1989-1990	1990-1991
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	5,627,131	6,028,303	6,297,598	6,519,349	6,777,992	7,138,940
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	5,205,492	5,535,734	5,714,194	5,913,224	6,165,309	6,455,099
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	3,710,933 65.9%	3,769,608 62.5%	3,812,814 60.5%	4,199,322 64.4%	4,347,681 64.1%	4,507,984 63.1%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,494,559 26.5%	1,766,126 29.2%	1,901,380 30.1%	1,713,902 26.3%	1,817,628 26.8%	1,947,115 27.3%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	421,639 7.4%	492,569 8.1%	583,404 9.2%	606,125 9.3%	612,683 9.0%	683,841 9.6%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	287,661	321,489	320,193	318,291	301,658	177,718
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	2,079,093	2,452,150	1,698,146	1,892,916	1,277,397	1,421,596
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	2,813,489	2,659,507	2,881,547	3,198,286	3,322,151	3,404,810
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$3,597,379,921	\$3,460,006,551	\$3,754,329,481	\$4,475,693,249	\$4,777,844,232	\$4,935,191,005
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$1,279	\$1,301	\$1,303	\$1,399	\$1,438	\$1,449
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$200	\$100	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$100
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$2,200	\$2,300	\$2,300
FUNDING LEVEL	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	LINEAR REDUCTION
APPROPRIATIONS	\$3,862,000,000	\$3,579,716,000	\$4,187,000,000	\$4,260,430,000	\$4,483,915,000	\$4,804,478,000

TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 4 OF 5)
AWARD PERIOD

	1991-1992	1992-1993	1993-1994	1994-1995	1995-1996	1996-1997
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	7,775,216	8,248,141	8,770,409	8,969,646	9,117,753	9,312,142
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	6,983,636	7,365,243	8,518,710	7,777,169	7,935,336	8,064,889
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	4,941,079 63.5%	5,243,139 63.6%	5,382,698 61.4%	4,902,257 54.7%	4,786,238 52.5%	4,814,280 51.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	2,042,557 26.3%	2,122,104 25.7%	3,136,012 35.8%	2,874,912 32.1%	3,149,098 34.5%	3,250,609 34.9%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	791,580 10.2%	882,898 10.7%	251,699 2.9%	234,305 2.6%	197,165 2.2%	226,170 2.4%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	176,021	189,665	201,167	201,020	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	1,631,617	1,614,852	2,357,145	1,841,475	1,874,347	1,938,772
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	3,786,230	4,002,045	3,755,675	3,674,967	3,611,821	3,665,654
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$5,792,702,829	\$6,175,902,364	\$5,654,453,265	\$5,519,474,492	\$5,471,707,710	\$5,780,032,888
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$1,530	\$1,543	\$1,506	\$1,502	\$1,515	\$1,577
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$200	\$200	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,300	\$2,300	\$2,340	\$2,470
FUNDING LEVEL	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS	\$5,375,500,000	\$5,502,800,000	\$6,461,900,000	\$6,636,700,000	\$6,146,800,000	\$4,914,000,000

**TABLE 1
FEDERAL PELL GRANT PROGRAM
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR CROSS-YEAR REFERENCE
(PART 5 OF 5)
AWARD PERIOD**

	1997-1998	1998-1999	1999-2000	2000-2001	2001-2002
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING OFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	9,513,890	9,599,820	9,830,560	10,106,071	10,961,421
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	8,216,685	8,309,645	8,527,162	8,745,584	9,505,099
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	4,869,722 51.2%	4,990,703 52.0%	4,902,823 49.9%	5,077,759 50.2%	5,642,235 51.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	3,346,963 35.2%	3,318,942 34.6%	3,624,392 36.9%	3,667,825 36.3%	3,862,864 35.2%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	241,587 2.5%	242,046 2.5%	217,175 2.2%	239,919 2.4%	275,178 2.5%
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING UNOFFICIAL APPLICATIONS	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
CLASSES OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES	ALL UNDER-GRADUATES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION...	1,590,547	2,242,650	2,373,293	2,241,683	2,027,783
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS.	3,732,807	3,855,180	3,763,710	3,899,433	4,340,879
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$6,331,091,265	\$7,232,781,489	\$7,208,300,491	\$7,956,304,184	\$9,975,092,340
AVERAGE PELL GRANT	\$1,696	\$1,876	\$1,915	\$2,040	\$2,298
MINIMUM PELL GRANT	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400	\$400
MAXIMUM PELL GRANT	\$2,700	\$3,000	\$3,125	\$3,300	\$3,750
FUNDING LEVEL	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING	FULL FUNDING
APPROPRIATIONS	\$5,919,000,000	\$7,344,900,000	\$7,704,000,000	\$7,640,000,000	\$8,756,000,000

NOTE: 1. IN 1994-95 GRADUATE STUDENTS WERE REMOVED FROM THE VALID APPLICANT COUNT.
2. STARTING IN 1995-96 ALL APPLICATIONS WERE CONSIDERED OFFICIAL.

Section 2: Select Characteristics of Federal Pell Grant Recipients

Table 2: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Family Income

Table 2A: Total
Table 2B: Dependent
Table 2C: Independent

Table 2A shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and family income. Tables 2B and 2C show the same data for dependents and independent students, respectively.

Family income is defined as all taxable income, untaxed income and benefits, including child support received, earned income credit, social security, and welfare benefits received minus certain income, such as taxable grant and scholarship aid, earnings from work-study programs, and child support paid.

In this table, for a dependent student, family income is the parents' income. But in awarding a Pell Grant, both parent and student incomes are used in calculating EFC. For an independent student, family income is the student's (and spouse's) income.

**TABLE 2A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	
AUTOMATIC 0	347,818	194,846	333,811	91,381	34,334	6,384	1,851	613	530	1,011,568N
	34.4	19.3	33.0	9.0	3.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	42.3	45.8	42.5	16.3	3.7	1.2	0.8	1.0	3.6	23.3 C%
0	429,744	64,695	187,806	318,066	247,990	26,921	3,152	761	921	1,280,056N
	33.6	5.1	14.7	24.8	19.4	2.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	52.3	15.2	23.9	56.8	26.7	5.2	1.4	1.2	6.3	29.5 C%
1 -200	27,623	19,322	26,666	52,388	78,321	11,062	924	173	106	216,585N
	12.8	8.9	12.3	24.2	36.2	5.1	0.4	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.4	4.5	3.4	9.4	8.4	2.1	0.4	0.3	0.7	5.0 C%
201 -400	7,628	22,983	7,559	22,524	75,762	12,554	1,123	107	35	150,275N
	5.1	15.3	5.0	15.0	50.4	8.4	0.7	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.9	5.4	1.0	4.0	8.2	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	3.5 C%
401 -600	2,294	27,201	5,550	9,213	80,608	17,572	1,921	186	38	144,583N
	1.6	18.8	3.8	6.4	55.8	12.2	1.3	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.3	6.4	0.7	1.6	8.7	3.4	0.9	0.3	0.3	3.3 C%
601 -800	1,276	25,208	5,853	5,699	74,402	24,546	3,330	295	43	140,652N
	0.9	17.9	4.2	4.1	52.9	17.5	2.4	0.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.2	5.9	0.7	1.0	8.0	4.7	1.5	0.5	0.3	3.2 C%
801 - 1,000	911	23,797	5,788	4,923	63,921	30,529	5,081	515	62	135,527N
	0.7	17.6	4.3	3.6	47.2	22.5	3.7	0.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.1	5.6	0.7	0.9	6.9	5.9	2.3	0.8	0.4	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	787	21,312	7,150	4,541	53,176	34,798	7,351	783	101	129,999N
	0.6	16.4	5.5	3.5	40.9	26.8	5.7	0.6	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.1	5.0	0.9	0.8	5.7	6.7	3.3	1.2	0.7	3.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400	643	15,122	12,813	4,433	43,307	36,820	9,619	1,371	152	124,280N
	0.5	12.2	10.3	3.6	34.8	29.6	7.7	1.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.1	3.6	1.6	0.8	4.7	7.1	4.3	2.2	1.0	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600	431	6,734	19,694	4,710	34,699	37,909	12,134	1,937	203	118,451N
	0.4	5.7	16.6	4.0	29.3	32.0	10.2	1.6	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.1	1.6	2.5	0.8	3.7	7.3	5.4	3.1	1.4	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800	421	2,403	21,909	5,182	27,397	37,870	14,090	2,600	340	112,212N
	0.4	2.1	19.5	4.6	24.4	33.7	12.6	2.3	0.3	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.6	2.8	0.9	3.0	7.3	6.3	4.1	2.3	2.6 C%
1,801 - 2,000	345	629	22,225	5,475	21,421	38,247	16,366	3,395	426	108,529N
	0.3	0.6	20.5	5.0	19.7	35.2	15.1	3.1	0.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	2.8	1.0	2.3	7.4	7.3	5.3	2.9	2.5 C%

TABLE 2A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200	302	310	20,706	5,449	17,290	37,296	17,413	3,985	583	103,334N
	0.3	0.3	20.0	5.3	16.7	36.1	16.9	3.9	0.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	2.6	1.0	1.9	7.2	7.8	6.3	4.0	2.4 C%
2,201 - 2,400	259	242	19,655	4,978	14,498	35,808	18,782	5,170	815	100,207N
	0.3	0.2	19.6	5.0	14.5	35.7	18.7	5.2	0.8	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	2.5	0.9	1.6	6.9	8.4	8.1	5.5	2.3 C%
2,401 - 2,600	239	208	18,426	4,373	13,255	31,727	19,409	6,213	1,028	94,878N
	0.3	0.2	19.4	4.6	14.0	33.4	20.5	6.5	1.1	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	2.3	0.8	1.4	6.1	8.7	9.8	7.0	2.2 C%
2,601 - 2,900	286	246	26,287	5,381	17,836	40,012	29,019	10,394	2,163	131,624N
	0.2	0.2	20.0	4.1	13.6	30.4	22.0	7.9	1.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	3.3	1.0	1.9	7.7	13.0	16.4	14.7	3.0 C%
2,901 - 3,200	241	217	23,375	4,500	15,410	32,476	30,169	11,686	3,005	121,079N
	0.2	0.2	19.3	3.7	12.7	26.8	24.9	9.7	2.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	3.0	0.8	1.7	6.3	13.5	18.4	20.5	2.8 C%
3,201 - 3,550	229	189	19,927	6,617	14,715	26,611	31,294	13,319	4,139	117,040N
	0.2	0.2	17.0	5.7	12.6	22.7	26.7	11.4	3.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	2.5	1.2	1.6	5.1	14.0	21.0	28.2	2.7 C%
TOTAL	821,477	425,664	785,200	559,833	928,342	519,142	223,028	63,503	14,690	4,340,879N
	18.9	9.8	18.1	12.9	21.4	12.0	5.1	1.5	0.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 2B

**DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0	120,583	80,128	138,275	44,825	21,935	4,657	1,414	481	417	412,715N
	29.2	19.4	33.5	10.9	5.3	1.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	67.9	70.9	53.2	16.8	4.3	1.4	0.9	0.9	3.3	22.1 C%
0	32,200	19,756	76,608	133,557	128,353	17,080	2,269	563	755	411,141N
	7.8	4.8	18.6	32.5	31.2	4.2	0.6	0.1	0.2	100.0 R%
	18.1	17.5	29.5	50.2	25.1	5.3	1.5	1.1	6.0	22.0 C%
1 -200	15,245	8,026	25,077	31,526	45,775	7,566	771	158	100	134,244N
	11.4	6.0	18.7	23.5	34.1	5.6	0.6	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	8.6	7.1	9.7	11.8	9.0	2.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	7.2 C%
201 -400	3,348	1,704	5,561	10,726	35,330	7,700	826	97	34	65,326N
	5.1	2.6	8.5	16.4	54.1	11.8	1.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	1.9	1.5	2.1	4.0	6.9	2.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	3.5 C%
401 -600	1,509	725	2,658	6,544	33,877	10,613	1,434	152	34	57,546N
	2.6	1.3	4.6	11.4	58.9	18.4	2.5	0.3	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.8	0.6	1.0	2.5	6.6	3.3	0.9	0.3	0.3	3.1 C%
601 -800	1,053	534	2,145	5,203	31,796	14,265	2,490	248	37	57,771N
	1.8	0.9	3.7	9.0	55.0	24.7	4.3	0.4	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.6	0.5	0.8	2.0	6.2	4.4	1.6	0.5	0.3	3.1 C%
801 - 1,000	697	336	1,433	4,541	29,149	17,021	3,693	415	53	57,338N
	1.2	0.6	2.5	7.9	50.8	29.7	6.4	0.7	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.7	5.7	5.3	2.4	0.8	0.4	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	613	291	1,346	4,151	26,443	19,156	5,257	618	87	57,962N
	1.1	0.5	2.3	7.2	45.6	33.0	9.1	1.1	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.3	0.5	1.6	5.2	5.9	3.4	1.2	0.7	3.1 C%
1,201 - 1,400	488	275	1,105	3,677	24,130	19,946	6,785	1,073	133	57,612N
	0.8	0.5	1.9	6.4	41.9	34.6	11.8	1.9	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.2	0.4	1.4	4.7	6.2	4.4	2.1	1.1	3.1 C%
1,401 - 1,600	307	191	827	3,203	21,659	20,466	8,371	1,582	174	56,780N
	0.5	0.3	1.5	5.6	38.1	36.0	14.7	2.8	0.3	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.2	4.2	6.3	5.5	3.1	1.4	3.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	296	202	831	2,967	19,128	20,781	9,698	2,071	296	56,270N
	0.5	0.4	1.5	5.3	34.0	36.9	17.2	3.7	0.5	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.1	3.7	6.4	6.3	4.1	2.4	3.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	237	134	730	2,619	16,702	21,824	10,894	2,672	366	56,178N
	0.4	0.2	1.3	4.7	29.7	38.8	19.4	4.8	0.7	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.0	3.3	6.8	7.1	5.3	2.9	3.0 C%

**TABLE 2B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200	209	134	592	2,500	14,769	22,066	11,701	3,138	510	55,619N
	0.4	0.2	1.1	4.5	26.6	39.7	21.0	5.6	0.9	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	2.9	6.8	7.6	6.2	4.1	3.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	181	107	490	2,050	12,792	22,136	12,496	4,152	705	55,109N
	0.3	0.2	0.9	3.7	23.2	40.2	22.7	7.5	1.3	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.8	2.5	6.9	8.2	8.2	5.6	3.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	165	102	490	1,983	11,566	21,049	12,866	4,929	877	54,027N
	0.3	0.2	0.9	3.7	21.4	39.0	23.8	9.1	1.6	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.3	6.5	8.4	9.7	7.0	2.9 C%
2,601 - 2,900	208	116	642	2,475	15,043	28,434	19,253	8,269	1,853	76,293N
	0.3	0.2	0.8	3.2	19.7	37.3	25.2	10.8	2.4	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9	2.9	8.8	12.6	16.3	14.7	4.1 C%
2,901 - 3,200	163	109	502	1,964	12,118	25,076	20,318	9,238	2,538	72,026N
	0.2	0.2	0.7	2.7	16.8	34.8	28.2	12.8	3.5	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.4	7.8	13.3	18.2	20.2	3.9 C%
3,201 - 3,550	159	96	501	1,711	10,873	22,652	22,449	10,843	3,604	72,888N
	0.2	0.1	0.7	2.3	14.9	31.1	30.8	14.9	4.9	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.1	7.0	14.7	21.4	28.7	3.9 C%
TOTAL	177,661	112,966	259,813	266,222	511,438	322,488	152,985	50,699	12,573	1,866,845N
	9.5	6.1	13.9	14.3	27.4	17.3	8.2	2.7	0.7	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 2C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0	227,235	114,718	195,536	46,556	12,399	1,727	437	132	113	598,853N
	37.9	19.2	32.7	7.8	2.1	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	35.3	36.7	37.2	15.9	3.0	0.9	0.6	1.0	5.3	24.2 C%
0	397,544	44,939	111,198	184,509	119,637	9,841	883	198	166	868,915N
	45.8	5.2	12.8	21.2	13.8	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	61.7	14.4	21.2	62.8	28.7	5.0	1.3	1.5	7.8	35.1 C%
1 -200	12,378	11,296	1,589	20,862	32,546	3,496	153	15	6	82,341N
	15.0	13.7	1.9	25.3	39.5	4.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	1.9	3.6	0.3	7.1	7.8	1.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	3.3 C%
201 - 400	4,280	21,279	1,998	11,798	40,432	4,854	297	10	1	84,949N
	5.0	25.0	2.4	13.9	47.6	5.7	0.3	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.7	6.8	0.4	4.0	9.7	2.5	0.4	0.1	0.0	3.4 C%
401 -600	785	26,476	2,892	2,669	46,731	6,959	487	34	4	87,037N
	0.9	30.4	3.3	3.1	53.7	8.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.1	8.5	0.6	0.9	11.2	3.5	0.7	0.3	0.2	3.5 C%
601 -800	223	24,674	3,708	496	42,606	10,281	840	47	6	82,881N
	0.3	29.8	4.5	0.6	51.4	12.4	1.0	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	7.9	0.7	0.2	10.2	5.2	1.2	0.4	0.3	3.4 C%
801 - 1,000	214	23,461	4,355	382	34,772	13,508	1,388	100	9	78,189N
	0.3	30.0	5.6	0.5	44.5	17.3	1.8	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	7.5	0.8	0.1	8.3	6.9	2.0	0.8	0.4	3.2 C%
1,001 - 1,200	174	21,021	5,804	390	26,733	15,642	2,094	165	14	72,037N
	0.2	29.2	8.1	0.5	37.1	21.7	2.9	0.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	6.7	1.1	0.1	6.4	8.0	3.0	1.3	0.7	2.9 C%
1,201 - 1,400	155	14,847	11,708	756	19,177	16,874	2,834	298	19	66,668N
	0.2	22.3	17.6	1.1	28.8	25.3	4.3	0.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	4.7	2.2	0.3	4.6	8.6	4.0	2.3	0.9	2.7 C%
1,401 - 1,600	124	6,543	18,867	1,507	13,040	17,443	3,763	355	29	61,671N
	0.2	10.6	30.6	2.4	21.1	28.3	6.1	0.6	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.1	3.6	0.5	3.1	8.9	5.4	2.8	1.4	2.5 C%
1,601 - 1,800	125	2,201	21,078	2,215	8,269	17,089	4,392	529	44	55,942N
	0.2	3.9	37.7	4.0	14.8	30.5	7.9	0.9	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.7	4.0	0.8	2.0	8.7	6.3	4.1	2.1	2.3 C%
1,801 - 2,000	108	495	21,495	2,856	4,719	16,423	5,472	723	60	52,351N
	0.2	0.9	41.1	5.5	9.0	31.4	10.5	1.4	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.2	4.1	1.0	1.1	8.4	7.8	5.6	2.8	2.1 C%

TABLE 2C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	
2,001 - 2,200	93	176	20,114	2,949	2,521	15,230	5,712	847	73	47,715N
	0.2	0.4	42.2	6.2	5.3	31.9	12.0	1.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	3.8	1.0	0.6	7.7	8.2	6.6	3.4	1.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400	78	135	19,165	2,928	1,706	13,672	6,286	1,018	110	45,098N
	0.2	0.3	42.5	6.5	3.8	30.3	13.9	2.3	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	3.6	1.0	0.4	7.0	9.0	8.0	5.2	1.8 C%
2,401 - 2,600	74	106	17,936	2,390	1,689	10,678	6,543	1,284	151	40,851N
	0.2	0.3	43.9	5.9	4.1	26.1	16.0	3.1	0.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	3.4	0.8	0.4	5.4	9.3	10.0	7.1	1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,900	78	130	25,645	2,906	2,793	11,578	9,766	2,125	310	55,331N
	0.1	0.2	46.3	5.3	5.0	20.9	17.7	3.8	0.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	4.9	1.0	0.7	5.9	13.9	16.6	14.6	2.2 C%
2,901 - 3,200	78	108	22,873	2,536	3,292	7,400	9,851	2,448	467	49,053N
	0.2	0.2	46.6	5.2	6.7	15.1	20.1	5.0	1.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	4.4	0.9	0.8	3.8	14.1	19.1	22.1	2.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	70	93	19,426	4,906	3,842	3,959	8,845	2,476	535	44,152N
	0.2	0.2	44.0	11.1	8.7	9.0	20.0	5.6	1.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	3.7	1.7	0.9	2.0	12.6	19.3	25.3	1.8 C%
TOTAL	643,816	312,698	525,387	293,611	416,904	196,654	70,043	12,804	2,117	2,474,034N
	26.0	12.6	21.2	11.9	16.9	7.9	2.8	0.5	0.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 3: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level

Table 3A: Total
Table 3B: Dependent
Table 3C: Independent

Table 3A, 3B, and 3C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively.

TABLE 3A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS**GRANT LEVEL**

FAMILY INCOME:	\$1- 299	\$300- 599	\$600- 899	\$900- 1,199	\$1,200- 1,499	\$1,500- 1,799	\$1,800- 2,099	\$2,100- 2,399	\$2,400- 2,699	\$2,700- 2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001	9,712 1.2 9.7	17,963 2.2 6.8	14,388 1.8 5.6	41,752 5.1 12.8	54,018 6.6 15.5	13,158 1.6 5.8	145,860 17.8 26.2	27,124 3.3 12.1	25,857 3.1 12.8	41,432 N 5.0 R% 16.6 C%
\$6,001 – 9,000	5,741 1.3 5.7	11,068 2.6 4.2	14,170 3.3 5.6	23,790 5.6 7.3	32,380 7.6 9.3	20,530 4.8 9.1	55,821 13.1 10.0	19,993 4.7 9.0	25,568 6.0 12.6	33,460 N 7.9 R% 13.4 C%
\$9,001 – 15,000	23,159 2.9 23.0	52,234 6.7 19.7	44,666 5.7 17.5	61,220 7.8 18.8	59,992 7.6 17.2	29,987 3.8 13.2	109,226 13.9 19.6	36,515 4.7 16.4	25,410 3.2 12.5	34,395 N 4.4 R% 13.8 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	8,780 1.6 8.7	19,982 3.6 7.5	16,574 3.0 6.5	33,898 6.1 10.4	37,137 6.6 10.6	17,211 3.1 7.6	79,390 14.2 14.3	23,858 4.3 10.7	19,157 3.4 9.5	30,886 N 5.5 R% 12.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	16,317 1.8 6.2	42,874 4.6 16.2	53,518 5.8 21.0	63,542 6.8 19.5	72,140 7.8 20.7	68,123 7.3 30.1	95,678 10.3 17.2	59,576 6.4 26.7	60,642 6.5 29.9	72,619 N 7.8 R% 29.1 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	17,896 3.4 7.8	56,176 10.8 21.2	61,142 11.8 24.0	60,243 11.6 18.5	59,132 11.4 16.9	51,124 9.8 22.6	48,284 9.3 8.7	40,288 7.8 18.0	35,400 6.8 17.5	30,431 N 5.9 R% 12.2 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	14,000 6.3 13.9	44,052 19.8 16.6	35,704 16.0 14.0	29,733 13.3 9.1	25,507 11.4 7.3	20,595 9.2 9.1	17,389 7.8 3.1	13,336 6.0 6.0	9,223 4.1 4.6	5,737 N 2.6 R% 2.3 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	3,954 6.2 3.9	16,068 25.3 6.1	12,160 19.1 4.8	9,530 15.0 2.9	7,440 11.7 2.1	5,070 8.0 2.2	3,688 5.8 0.7	2,325 3.7 1.0	1,257 2.0 0.6	652 N 1.0 R% 0.3 C%
\$60,001 +	981 6.7 1.0	4,450 30.3 1.7	2,818 19.2 1.1	1,942 13.2 0.6	1,264 8.6 0.4	799 5.4 0.4	636 4.3 0.1	312 2.1 0.1	168 1.1 0.1	119 N 0.8 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL	100,540 2.3 100.0	264,867 6.1 100.0	255,140 5.9 100.0	325,650 7.5 100.0	349,010 8.0 100.0	226,597 5.2 100.0	555,972 12.8 100.0	223,327 5.1 100.0	202,682 4.7 100.0	249,731 N 5.8 R% 100.0 C%

**TABLE 3A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	42,898	46,467	340,848	821,477 N
	5.2	5.7	41.5	100.0 R%
	7.6	14.4	33.4	18.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	33,194	39,372	110,577	425,664 N
	7.8	9.2	26.0	100.0 R%
	13.6	12.2	10.8	9.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	34,641	43,789	229,966	785,200 N
	4.4	5.6	29.3	100.0 R%
	14.2	13.5	22.5	18.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	31,048	59,239	182,673	559,833 N
	5.5	10.6	32.6	100.0 R%
	12.8	18.3	17.9	12.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	75,972	112,779	134,562	928,342 N
	8.2	12.1	14.5	100.0 R%
	31.2	34.8	13.2	21.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	21,984	19,662	17,380	519,142 N
	4.2	3.8	3.3	100.0 R%
	9.0	6.1	1.7	12.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	3,035	1,920	2,797	223,028 N
	1.4	0.9	1.3	100.0 R%
	1.2	0.6	0.3	5.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	328	278	753	63,503 N
	0.5	0.4	1.2	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.5 C%
\$60,001 +	112	136	953	14,690 N
	0.8	0.9	6.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3 C%
TOTAL	243,212	323,642	1,020,509	4,340,879 N
	5.6	7.5	23.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 3B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**GRANT LEVEL**

FAMILY INCOME:	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001	1,136	2,446	1,920	5,729	7,615	2,264	24,758	4,805	4,452	7,894 N
	0.6	1.4	1.1	3.2	4.3	1.3	13.9	2.7	2.5	4.4 R%
	4.0	2.3	1.9	4.8	5.9	2.3	12.5	5.1	4.9	7.6 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	805	1,679	1,407	3,772	5,084	1,453	15,641	3,056	2,952	4,817 N
	0.7	1.5	1.2	3.3	4.5	1.3	13.8	2.7	2.6	4.3 R%
	2.9	1.6	1.4	3.2	3.9	1.5	7.9	3.2	3.2	4.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	1,661	3,722	3,048	7,955	10,628	3,638	32,484	6,813	6,620	11,070 N
	0.6	1.4	1.2	3.1	4.1	1.4	12.5	2.6	2.5	4.3 R%
	5.9	3.5	2.9	6.7	8.2	3.7	16.4	7.2	7.3	10.7 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	2,176	5,484	5,563	9,486	12,099	7,046	29,375	8,575	8,857	12,760 N
	0.8	2.1	2.1	3.6	4.5	2.6	11.0	3.2	3.3	4.8 R%
	7.7	5.1	5.4	8.0	9.4	7.2	14.8	9.1	9.7	12.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	6,764	20,453	23,118	28,160	32,442	31,391	47,294	31,696	34,673	40,211 N
	1.3	4.0	4.5	5.5	6.3	6.1	9.2	6.2	6.8	7.9 R%
	24.1	19.0	22.3	23.7	25.2	31.9	23.9	33.5	38.1	38.7 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	7,614	31,716	33,637	33,957	34,995	31,657	30,816	26,431	24,591	21,628 N
	2.4	9.8	10.4	10.5	10.9	9.8	9.6	8.2	7.6	6.7 R%
	27.1	29.4	32.5	28.5	27.2	32.2	15.6	27.9	27.0	20.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	5,312	26,568	22,705	20,204	18,533	15,778	13,756	10,933	7,706	4,836 N
	3.5	17.4	14.8	13.2	12.1	10.3	9.0	7.1	5.0	3.2 R%
	18.9	24.6	21.9	17.0	14.4	16.0	6.9	11.6	8.5	4.7 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	1,980	12,070	9,659	7,990	6,316	4,472	3,252	2,050	1,124	572 N
	3.9	23.8	19.1	15.8	12.5	8.8	6.4	4.0	2.2	1.1 R%
	7.0	11.2	9.3	6.7	4.9	4.5	1.6	2.2	1.2	0.6 C%
\$60,001 +	642	3,734	2,451	1,734	1,125	729	554	283	146	99 N
	5.1	29.7	19.5	13.8	8.9	5.8	4.4	2.3	1.2	0.8 R%
	2.3	3.5	2.4	1.5	0.9	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1 C%
TOTAL	28,090	107,872	103,508	118,987	128,837	98,428	197,930	94,642	91,121	103,887 N
	1.5	5.8	5.5	6.4	6.9	5.3	10.6	5.1	4.9	5.6 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 c%

TABLE 3B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	9,467	19,771	85,404	177,661 N
	5.3	11.1	48.1	100.0 R%
	8.8	9.9	17.6	9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	5,895	11,266	55,139	112,966 N
	5.2	10.0	48.8	100.0 R%
	5.5	5.6	11.4	6.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	13,918	32,245	126,011	259,813 N
	5.4	12.4	48.5	100.0 R%
	12.9	16.1	26.0	13.9 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	15,352	41,172	108,277	266,222 N
	5.8	15.5	40.7	100.0 R%
	14.2	20.6	22.3	14.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	44,177	78,165	92,894	511,438 N
	8.6	15.3	18.2	100.0 R%
	40.9	39.0	19.1	27.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	16,329	15,541	13,576	322,488 N
	5.1	4.8	4.2	100.0 R%
	15.1	7.8	2.8	17.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	2,585	1,684	2,385	152,985 N
	1.7	1.1	1.6	100.0 R%
	2.4	0.8	0.5	8.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	285	261	668	50,699 N
	0.6	0.5	1.3	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.1	0.1	2.7 C%
\$60,001 +	95	126	855	12,573 N
	0.8	1.0	6.8	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7 C%
TOTAL	108,103	200,231	485,209	1,866,845 N
	5.8	10.7	26.0	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 3C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001	8,576 1.3 11.8	15,517 2.4 9.9	12,468 1.9 8.2	36,023 5.6 17.4	46,403 7.2 21.1	10,894 1.7 8.5	121,102 18.8 33.8	22,319 3.5 17.3	21,405 3.3 19.2	33,538 N 5.2 R% 23.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	4,936 1.6 6.8	9,389 3.0 6.0	12,763 4.1 8.4	20,018 6.4 9.7	27,296 8.7 12.4	19,077 6.1 14.9	40,180 12.8 11.2	16,937 5.4 13.2	22,616 7.2 20.3	28,643 N 9.2 R% 19.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	21,498 4.1 29.7	48,512 9.2 30.9	41,618 7.9 27.4	53,265 10.1 25.8	49,364 9.4 22.4	26,349 5.0 20.6	76,742 14.6 21.4	29,702 5.7 23.1	18,790 3.6 16.8	23,325 N 4.4 R% 16.0 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	6,604 2.2 9.1	14,498 4.9 9.2	11,011 3.8 7.3	24,412 8.3 11.8	25,038 8.5 11.4	10,165 3.5 7.9	50,015 17.0 14.0	15,283 5.2 11.9	10,300 3.5 9.2	18,126 N 6.2 R% 12.4 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	9,553 2.3 13.2	22,421 5.4 14.3	30,400 7.3 20.0	35,382 8.5 17.1	39,698 9.5 18.0	36,732 8.8 28.7	48,384 11.6 13.5	27,880 6.7 21.7	25,969 6.2 23.3	32,408 N 7.8 R% 22.2 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	10,282 5.2 14.2	24,460 12.4 15.6	27,505 14.0 18.1	26,286 13.4 12.7	24,137 12.3 11.0	19,467 9.9 15.2	17,468 8.9 4.9	13,857 7.0 10.8	10,809 5.5 9.7	8,803 N 4.5 R% 6.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	8,688 12.4 12.0	17,484 25.0 11.1	12,999 18.6 8.6	9,529 13.6 4.6	6,974 10.0 3.2	4,817 6.9 3.8	3,633 5.2 1.0	2,403 3.4 1.9	1,517 2.2 1.4	901 N 1.3 R% 0.6 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	1,974 15.4 2.7	3,998 31.2 2.5	2,501 19.5 1.6	1,540 12.0 0.7	1,124 8.8 0.5	598 4.7 0.5	436 3.4 0.1	275 2.1 0.2	133 1.0 0.1	80 N 0.6 R% 0.1 C%
\$60,001 +	339 16.0 0.5	716 33.8 0.5	367 17.3 0.2	208 9.8 0.1	139 6.6 0.1	70 3.3 0.1	82 3.9 0.0	29 1.4 0.0	22 1.0 0.0	20 N 0.9 R% 0.0 C%
TOTAL	72,450 2.9 100.0	156,995 6.3 100.0	151,632 6.1 100.0	206,663 8.4 100.0	220,173 8.9 100.0	128,169 5.2 100.0	358,042 14.5 100.0	128,685 5.2 100.0	111,561 4.5 100.0	145,844 N 5.9 R% 100.0 C%

TABLE 3C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	33,431	26,696	255,444	643,816 N
	5.2	4.1	39.7	100.0 R%
	24.7	21.6	47.7	26.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	27,299	28,106	55,438	312,698 N
	8.7	9.0	17.7	100.0 R%
	20.2	22.8	10.4	12.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	20,723	11,544	103,955	525,387 N
	3.9	2.2	19.8	100.0 R%
	15.3	9.4	19.4	21.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	15,696	18,067	74,396	293,611 N
	5.3	6.2	25.3	100.0 R%
	11.6	14.6	13.9	11.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	31,795	34,614	41,668	416,904 N
	7.6	8.3	10.0	100.0 R%
	23.5	28.0	7.8	16.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	5,655	4,121	3,804	196,654 N
	2.9	2.1	1.9	100.0 R%
	4.2	3.3	0.7	7.9 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	450	236	412	70,043 N
	0.6	0.3	0.6	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.2	0.1	2.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	43	17	85	12,804 N
	0.3	0.1	0.7	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5 C%
\$60,001 +	17	10	98	2,117 N
	0.8	0.5	4.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C%
TOTAL	135,109	123,411	535,300	2,474,034 N
	5.5	5.0	21.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 4: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Grant Level

Table 4A: Total

Table 4B: Dependent

Table 4C: Independent

Tables 4A, 4B, and 4C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and grant level for all recipients, dependents, and independents respectively.

**TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-2,999
AUTOMATIC 0	12,566	23,110	18,050	54,215	67,782	14,735	175,669	34,634	31,120	51,299N
	1.2	2.3	1.8	5.4	6.7	1.5	17.4	3.4	3.1	5.1 R%
	12.5	8.7	7.1	16.6	19.4	6.5	31.6	15.5	15.4	20.5 C%
0	13,010	27,829	19,951	68,248	79,796	17,494	213,269	45,941	36,961	67,036N
	1.0	2.2	1.6	5.3	6.2	1.4	16.7	3.6	2.9	5.2 R%
	12.9	10.5	7.8	21.0	22.9	7.7	38.4	20.6	18.2	26.8 C%
1 -200	1,370	3,353	2,268	8,548	9,830	2,184	28,396	6,386	4,897	9,765N
	0.6	1.5	1.0	3.9	4.5	1.0	13.1	2.9	2.3	4.5 R%
	1.4	1.3	0.9	2.6	2.8	1.0	5.1	2.9	2.4	3.9 C%
201 -400	1,429	3,386	7,916	4,181	5,989	21,988	1,970	7,643	7,713	4,796N
	1.0	2.3	5.3	2.8	4.0	14.6	1.3	5.1	5.1	3.2 R%
	1.4	1.3	3.1	1.3	1.7	9.7	0.4	3.4	3.8	1.9 C%
401 -600	1,516	3,551	8,043	4,262	6,138	21,613	5,988	3,898	8,332	7,419N
	1.0	2.5	5.6	2.9	4.2	14.9	4.1	2.7	5.8	5.1 R%
	1.5	1.3	3.2	1.3	1.8	9.5	1.1	1.7	4.1	3.0 C%
601 -800	1,596	3,509	7,480	8,131	1,910	21,646	7,595	7,696	4,687	4,653N
	1.1	2.5	5.3	5.8	1.4	15.4	5.4	5.5	3.3	3.3 R%
	1.6	1.3	2.9	2.5	0.5	9.6	1.4	3.4	2.3	1.9 C%
801 - 1,000	1,613	3,441	7,227	8,111	20,570	3,621	5,476	7,860	7,323	70,266N
	1.2	2.5	5.3	6.0	15.2	2.7	4.0	5.8	5.4	51.8 R%
	1.6	1.3	2.8	2.5	5.9	1.6	1.0	3.5	3.6	28.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	1,578	3,229	8,072	6,615	19,393	6,218	8,346	6,895	35,158	34,484N
	1.2	2.5	6.2	5.1	14.9	4.8	6.4	5.3	27.0	26.5 R%
	1.6	1.2	3.2	2.0	5.6	2.7	1.5	3.1	17.3	13.8 C%
1,201 - 1,400	1,564	3,022	8,852	5,236	18,777	6,446	7,510	6,403	66,463	7N
	1.3	2.4	7.1	4.2	15.1	5.2	6.0	5.2	53.5	0.0 R%
	1.6	1.1	3.5	1.6	5.4	2.8	1.4	2.9	32.8	0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600	2,476	6,896	6,656	17,896	5,654	7,601	6,438	64,811	19	4N
	2.1	5.8	5.6	15.1	4.8	6.4	5.4	54.7	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	2.6	2.6	5.5	1.6	3.4	1.2	29.0	0.0	0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	2,402	6,113	6,231	16,808	6,137	8,753	34,614	31,147	6	1N
	2.1	5.4	5.6	15.0	5.5	7.8	30.8	27.8	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.4	2.3	2.4	5.2	1.8	3.9	6.2	13.9	0.0	0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	2,299	6,105	6,333	18,932	7,816	6,344	60,684	13	3	0N
	2.1	5.6	5.8	17.4	7.2	5.8	55.9	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.3	2.3	2.5	5.8	2.2	2.8	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%

**TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
2,001 - 2,200	2,590	7,057	18,249	5,961	10,281	59,186	10	0	0	0N
	2.5	6.8	17.7	5.8	9.9	57.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.6	2.7	7.2	1.8	2.9	26.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	2,609	9,523	16,461	9,108	33,740	28,761	4	0	0	1N
	2.6	9.5	16.4	9.1	33.7	28.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.6	3.6	6.5	2.8	9.7	12.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	2,536	9,151	18,250	9,750	55,181	7	3	0	0	0N
	2.7	9.6	19.2	10.3	58.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	3.5	7.2	3.0	15.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,900	8,307	26,939	16,727	79,636	15	0	0	0	0	0N
	6.3	20.5	12.7	60.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	8.3	10.2	6.6	24.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,901 - 3,200	11,634	31,064	78,368	12	1	0	0	0	0	0N
	9.6	25.7	64.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	11.6	11.7	30.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	29,445	87,589	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0N
	25.2	74.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	29.3	33.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL	100,540	264,867	255,140	325,650	349,010	226,597	555,972	223,327	202,682	249,731N
	2.3	6.1	5.9	7.5	8.0	5.2	12.8	5.1	4.7	5.8 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0	52,412	36,726	439,250	1,011,568N
	5.2	3.6	43.4	100.0 R%
	21.5	11.3	43.0	23.3 C%
0	66,590	42,674	581,257	1,280,056N
	5.2	3.3	45.4	100.0 R%
	27.4	13.2	57.0	29.5 C%
1 -200	10,000	129,588	0	216,585N
	4.6	59.8	0.0	100.0 R%
	4.1	40.0	0.0	5.0 C%
201 -400	4,611	78,653	0	150,275N
	3.1	52.3	0.0	100.0 R%
	1.9	24.3	0.0	3.5 C%
401 -600	37,830	35,993	0	144,583N
	26.2	24.9	0.0	100.0 R%
	15.6	11.1	0.0	3.3 C%
601 -800	71,741	8	0	140,652N
	51.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	29.5	0.0	0.0	3.2 C%
801 - 1,000	18	0	1	135,527N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	10	0	1	129,999N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	0	0	124,280N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	0	118,451N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	0	0	112,212N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.6 C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	0	108,529N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5 C%

TABLE 4A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
	0	0	0	103,334N
2,001 - 2,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.4 C%
	0	0	0	100,207N
2,201 - 2,400	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3 C%
	0	0	0	94,878N
2,401 - 2,600	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2 C%
	0	0	0	131,624N
2,601 - 2,900	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
	0	0	0	121,079N
2,901 - 3,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.8 C%
	0	0	0	117,040N
3,201 - 3,550	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7 C%
	243,212	323,642	1,020,509	4,340,879N
TOTAL.....	5.6	7.5	23.5	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
AUTOMATIC 0	2,711	5,314	3,993	12,774	17,756	3,511	57,342	10,123	9,297	16,545N
	0.7	1.3	1.0	3.1	4.3	0.9	13.9	2.5	2.3	4.0 R%
	9.7	4.9	3.9	10.7	13.8	3.6	29.0	10.7	10.2	15.9 C%
0	2,156	4,413	3,437	11,447	15,449	3,414	52,752	8,997	8,691	15,052N
	0.5	1.1	0.8	2.8	3.8	0.8	12.8	2.2	2.1	3.7 R%
	7.7	4.1	3.3	9.6	12.0	3.5	26.7	9.5	9.5	14.5 C%
1 -200	390	877	726	2,533	3,457	816	13,454	2,357	2,265	4,252N
	0.3	0.7	0.5	1.9	2.6	0.6	10.0	1.8	1.7	3.2 R%
	1.4	0.8	0.7	2.1	2.7	0.8	6.8	2.5	2.5	4.1 C%
201 -400	212	488	1,277	898	1,123	6,507	521	1,845	1,983	1,642N
	0.3	0.7	2.0	1.4	1.7	10.0	0.8	2.8	3.0	2.5 R%
	0.8	0.5	1.2	0.8	0.9	6.6	0.3	1.9	2.2	1.6 C%
401 -600	218	486	1,137	845	1,069	5,731	1,127	1,083	1,939	2,362N
	0.4	0.8	2.0	1.5	1.9	10.0	2.0	1.9	3.4	4.1 R%
	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.7	0.8	5.8	0.6	1.1	2.1	2.3 C%
601 - 800	233	489	1,066	1,629	404	5,971	1,669	1,777	1,490	1,694N
	0.4	0.8	1.8	2.8	0.7	10.3	2.9	3.1	2.6	2.9 R%
	0.8	0.5	1.0	1.4	0.3	6.1	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.6 C%
801 - 1,000	257	514	1,104	1,668	5,847	783	1,416	1,901	2,461	41,378N
	0.4	0.9	1.9	2.9	10.2	1.4	2.5	3.3	4.3	72.2 R%
	0.9	0.5	1.1	1.4	4.5	0.8	0.7	2.0	2.7	39.8 C%
1,001 - 1,200	277	511	1,409	1,402	6,082	1,429	2,260	2,431	21,200	20,954N
	0.5	0.9	2.4	2.4	10.5	2.5	3.9	4.2	36.6	36.2 R%
	1.0	0.5	1.4	1.2	4.7	1.5	1.1	2.6	23.3	20.2 C%
1,201 - 1,400	258	543	1,763	1,149	5,932	1,720	1,998	2,463	41,781	5N
	0.4	0.9	3.1	2.0	10.3	3.0	3.5	4.3	72.5	0.0 R%
	0.9	0.5	1.7	1.0	4.6	1.7	1.0	2.6	45.9	0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600	394	1,297	1,640	5,991	1,478	2,179	2,451	41,337	12	1N
	0.7	2.3	2.9	10.6	2.6	3.8	4.3	72.8	0.0	0.0 R%
	1.4	1.2	1.6	5.0	1.1	2.2	1.2	43.7	0.0	0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	456	1,203	1,633	5,939	1,784	2,879	22,054	20,320	1	1N
	0.8	2.1	2.9	10.6	3.2	5.1	39.2	36.1	0.0	0.0 R%
	1.6	1.1	1.6	5.0	1.4	2.9	11.1	21.5	0.0	0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	454	1,318	1,707	6,607	2,594	2,609	40,880	8	1	0N
	0.8	2.3	3.0	11.8	4.6	4.6	72.8	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	1.6	1.2	1.6	5.6	2.0	2.7	20.7	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
2,001 - 2,200	551	1,810	6,747	1,933	3,816	40,758	4	0	0	0N
	1.0	3.3	12.1	3.5	6.9	73.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.0	1.7	6.5	1.6	3.0	41.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	600	2,486	6,379	3,138	22,386	20,117	2	0	0	1N
	1.1	4.5	11.6	5.7	40.6	36.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.1	2.3	6.2	2.6	17.4	20.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	620	2,614	7,256	3,887	39,646	4	0	0	0	0N
	1.1	4.8	13.4	7.2	73.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.2	2.4	7.0	3.3	30.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,900	2,117	10,652	6,374	57,137	13	0	0	0	0	0N
	2.8	14.0	8.4	74.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	7.5	9.9	6.2	48.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,901 - 3,200	3,341	12,818	55,856	10	1	0	0	0	0	0N
	4.6	17.8	77.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	11.9	11.9	54.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	12,845	60,039	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0N
	17.6	82.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	45.7	55.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL	28,090	107,872	103,508	118,987	128,837	98,428	197,930	94,642	91,121	103,887N
	1.5	5.8	5.5	6.4	6.9	5.3	10.6	5.1	4.9	5.6 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000- 3,299	\$3,300- 3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0	19,757	17,813	235,779	412,715N
	4.8	4.3	57.1	100.0 R%
	18.3	8.9	48.6	22.1 C%
0	18,498	17,406	249,429	411,141N
	4.5	4.2	60.7	100.0 R%
	17.1	8.7	51.4	22.0 C%
1 -200	5,345	97,772	0	134,244N
	4.0	72.8	0.0	100.0 R%
	4.9	48.8	0.0	7.2 C%
201 -400	1,743	47,087	0	65,326N
	2.7	72.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	1.6	23.5	0.0	3.5 C%
401 -600	21,400	20,149	0	57,546N
	37.2	35.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	19.8	10.1	0.0	3.1 C%
601 -800	41,345	4	0	57,771N
	71.6	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	38.2	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
801 - 1,000	9	0	0	57,338N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	6	0	1	57,962N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	0	0	57,612N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.1 C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	0	56,780N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	0	0	56,270N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	0	56,178N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%

TABLE 4B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
	0	0	0	55,619N
2,001 - 2,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
	0	0	0	55,109N
2,201 - 2,400	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.0 C%
	0	0	0	54,027N
2,401 - 2,600	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9 C%
	0	0	0	76,293N
2,601 - 2,900	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	4.1 C%
	0	0	0	72,026N
2,901 - 3,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9 C%
	0	0	0	72,888N
3,201 - 3,550	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.9 C%
	108,103	200,231	485,209	1,866,845N
TOTAL	5.8	10.7	26.0	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
AUTOMATIC 0	9,855	17,796	14,057	41,441	50,026	11,224	118,327	24,511	21,823	34,754N
	1.6	3.0	2.3	6.9	8.4	1.9	19.8	4.1	3.6	5.8 R%
	13.6	11.3	9.3	20.1	22.7	8.8	33.0	19.0	19.6	23.8 C%
0	10,854	23,416	16,514	56,801	64,347	14,080	160,517	36,944	28,270	51,984N
	1.2	2.7	1.9	6.5	7.4	1.6	18.5	4.3	3.3	6.0 R%
	15.0	14.9	10.9	27.5	29.2	11.0	44.8	28.7	25.3	35.6 C%
1 -200	980	2,476	1,542	6,015	6,373	1,368	14,942	4,029	2,632	5,513N
	1.2	3.0	1.9	7.3	7.7	1.7	18.1	4.9	3.2	6.7 R%
	1.4	1.6	1.0	2.9	2.9	1.1	4.2	3.1	2.4	3.8 C%
201 -400	1,217	2,898	6,639	3,283	4,866	15,481	1,449	5,798	5,730	3,154N
	1.4	3.4	7.8	3.9	5.7	18.2	1.7	6.8	6.7	3.7 R%
	1.7	1.8	4.4	1.6	2.2	12.1	0.4	4.5	5.1	2.2 C%
401 -600	1,298	3,065	6,906	3,417	5,069	15,882	4,861	2,815	6,393	5,057N
	1.5	3.5	7.9	3.9	5.8	18.2	5.6	3.2	7.3	5.8 R%
	1.8	2.0	4.6	1.7	2.3	12.4	1.4	2.2	5.7	3.5 C%
601 -800	1,363	3,020	6,414	6,502	1,506	15,675	5,926	5,919	3,197	2,959N
	1.6	3.6	7.7	7.8	1.8	18.9	7.2	7.1	3.9	3.6 R%
	1.9	1.9	4.2	3.1	0.7	12.2	1.7	4.6	2.9	2.0 C%
801 - 1,000	1,356	2,927	6,123	6,443	14,723	2,838	4,060	5,959	4,862	28,888N
	1.7	3.7	7.8	8.2	18.8	3.6	5.2	7.6	6.2	36.9 R%
	1.9	1.9	4.0	3.1	6.7	2.2	1.1	4.6	4.4	19.8 C%
1,001 - 1,200	1,301	2,718	6,663	5,213	13,311	4,789	6,086	4,464	13,958	13,530N
	1.8	3.8	9.2	7.2	18.5	6.6	8.4	6.2	19.4	18.8 R%
	1.8	1.7	4.4	2.5	6.0	3.7	1.7	3.5	12.5	9.3 C%
1,201 - 1,400	1,306	2,479	7,089	4,087	12,845	4,726	5,512	3,940	24,682	2N
	2.0	3.7	10.6	6.1	19.3	7.1	8.3	5.9	37.0	0.0 R%
	1.8	1.6	4.7	2.0	5.8	3.7	1.5	3.1	22.1	0.0 C%
1,401 - 1,600	2,082	5,599	5,016	11,905	4,176	5,422	3,987	23,474	7	3N
	3.4	9.1	8.1	19.3	6.8	8.8	6.5	38.1	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.9	3.6	3.3	5.8	1.9	4.2	1.1	18.2	0.0	0.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	1,946	4,910	4,598	10,869	4,353	5,874	12,560	10,827	5	0N
	3.5	8.8	8.2	19.4	7.8	10.5	22.5	19.4	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.7	3.1	3.0	5.3	2.0	4.6	3.5	8.4	0.0	0.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	1,845	4,787	4,626	12,325	5,222	3,735	19,804	5	2	0N
	3.5	9.1	8.8	23.5	10.0	7.1	37.8	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.5	3.0	3.1	6.0	2.4	2.9	5.5	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%

**TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
2,001 - 2,200	2,039	5,247	11,502	4,028	6,465	18,428	6	0	0	0N
	4.3	11.0	24.1	8.4	13.5	38.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.8	3.3	7.6	1.9	2.9	14.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	2,009	7,037	10,082	5,970	11,354	8,644	2	0	0	0N
	4.5	15.6	22.4	13.2	25.2	19.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.8	4.5	6.6	2.9	5.2	6.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	1,916	6,537	10,994	5,863	15,535	3	3	0	0	0N
	4.7	16.0	26.9	14.4	38.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	2.6	4.2	7.3	2.8	7.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,601 - 2,900	6,190	16,287	10,353	22,499	2	0	0	0	0	0N
	11.2	29.4	18.7	40.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	8.5	10.4	6.8	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
2,901 - 3,200	8,293	18,246	22,512	2	0	0	0	0	0	0N
	16.9	37.2	45.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	11.4	11.6	14.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	16,600	27,550	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0N
	37.6	62.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	22.9	17.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL	72,450	156,995	151,632	206,663	220,173	128,169	358,042	128,685	111,561	145,844N
	2.9	6.3	6.1	8.4	8.9	5.2	14.5	5.2	4.5	5.9 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
AUTOMATIC 0	32,655	18,913	203,471	598,853N
	5.5	3.2	34.0	100.0 R%
	24.2	15.3	38.0	24.2 C%
0	48,092	25,268	331,828	868,915N
	5.5	2.9	38.2	100.0 R%
	35.6	20.5	62.0	35.1 C%
1 -200	4,655	31,816	0	82,341N
	5.7	38.6	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.4	25.8	0.0	3.3 C%
201 -400	2,868	31,566	0	84,949N
	3.4	37.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.1	25.6	0.0	3.4 C%
401 -600	16,430	15,844	0	87,037N
	18.9	18.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	12.2	12.8	0.0	3.5 C%
601 -800	30,396	4	0	82,881N
	36.7	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	22.5	0.0	0.0	3.4 C%
801 - 1,000	9	0	1	78,189N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	3.2 C%
1,001 - 1,200	4	0	0	72,037N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.9 C%
1,201 - 1,400	0	0	0	66,668N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.7 C%
1,401 - 1,600	0	0	0	61,671N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.5 C%
1,601 - 1,800	0	0	0	55,942N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.3 C%
1,801 - 2,000	0	0	0	52,351N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.1 C%

TABLE 4C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
	0	0	0	47,715N
2,001 - 2,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.9 C%
	0	0	0	45,098N
2,201 - 2,400	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8 C%
	0	0	0	40,851N
2,401 - 2,600	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7 C%
	0	0	0	55,331N
2,601 - 2,900	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.2 C%
	0	0	0	49,053N
2,901 - 3,200	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0 C%
	0	0	0	44,152N
3,201 - 3,550	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.8 C%
TOTAL	135,109	123,411	535,300	2,474,034N
	5.5	5.0	21.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 5: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Type and Control of Institution

Table 5A: Total
Table 5B: Dependent
Table 5C: Independent

Tables 5A, 5B, and 5C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and type and control of institution attended for all recipients, dependents, and independents. Type of institution is identified by the length of the programs principally offered by the institution and control is whether the school is public, private non-profit, or proprietary. The 4-year designation includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs. The 2-year designated denotes a community college or vocational/technical school. The proprietary category refers to profit-making schools primarily offering programs of 2 years or less in duration.

TABLE 5A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
AUTOMATIC 0	233,196	432,114	116,596	27,440	202,222	1,011,568N
	23.1	42.7	11.5	2.7	20.0	100.0 R%
	17.5	26.3	18.8	25.4	31.4	23.3 C%
0	360,671	508,579	163,995	33,294	213,517	1,280,056N
	28.2	39.7	12.8	2.6	16.7	100.0 R%
	27.1	31.0	26.5	30.8	33.2	29.5 C%
1 - 200	78,217	74,932	35,578	5,121	22,737	216,585N
	36.1	34.6	16.4	2.4	10.5	100.0 R%
	5.9	4.6	5.7	4.7	3.5	5.0 C%
201 - 400	48,302	56,976	22,513	3,554	18,930	150,275N
	32.1	37.9	15.0	2.4	12.6	100.0 R%
	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.5 C%
401 - 600	46,067	55,947	20,917	3,334	18,318	144,583N
	31.9	38.7	14.5	2.3	12.7	100.0 R%
	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	2.8	3.3 C%
601 - 800	45,566	53,357	21,240	3,332	17,157	140,652N
	32.4	37.9	15.1	2.4	12.2	100.0 R%
	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.7	3.2 C%
801 - 1,000	45,112	50,172	20,979	3,145	16,119	135,527N
	33.3	37.0	15.5	2.3	11.9	100.0 R%
	3.4	3.1	3.4	2.9	2.5	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	44,253	47,102	20,439	3,025	15,180	129,999N
	34.0	36.2	15.7	2.3	11.7	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.8	2.4	3.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400	43,149	44,483	19,861	2,833	13,954	124,280N
	34.7	35.8	16.0	2.3	11.2	100.0 R%
	3.2	2.7	3.2	2.6	2.2	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600	41,958	41,438	19,255	2,686	13,114	118,451N
	35.4	35.0	16.3	2.3	11.1	100.0 R%
	3.2	2.5	3.1	2.5	2.0	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800	40,584	37,973	18,811	2,614	12,230	112,212N
	36.2	33.8	16.8	2.3	10.9	100.0 R%
	3.1	2.3	3.0	2.4	1.9	2.6 C%
1,801 - 2,000	40,049	35,898	18,475	2,465	11,642	108,529N
	36.9	33.1	17.0	2.3	10.7	100.0 R%
	3.0	2.2	3.0	2.3	1.8	2.5 C%

TABLE 5A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION						TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR			
2,001 - 2,200	38,712	33,713	17,797	2,302	10,810	103,334N	
	37.5	32.6	17.2	2.2	10.5	100.0 R%	
	2.9	2.1	2.9	2.1	1.7	2.4 C%	
2,201 - 2,400	37,854	32,165	17,486	2,344	10,358	100,207N	
	37.8	32.1	17.4	2.3	10.3	100.0 R%	
	2.8	2.0	2.8	2.2	1.6	2.3 C%	
2,401 - 2,600	36,667	29,331	17,105	2,149	9,626	94,878N	
	38.6	30.9	18.0	2.3	10.1	100.0 R%	
	2.8	1.8	2.8	2.0	1.5	2.2 C%	
2,601 - 2,900	51,767	39,859	23,697	3,036	13,265	131,624N	
	39.3	30.3	18.0	2.3	10.1	100.0 R%	
	3.9	2.4	3.8	2.8	2.1	3.0 C%	
2,901 - 3,200	48,181	35,581	22,263	2,800	12,254	121,079N	
	39.8	29.4	18.4	2.3	10.1	100.0 R%	
	3.6	2.2	3.6	2.6	1.9	2.8 C%	
3,201 - 3,550	48,952	31,566	22,123	2,688	11,711	117,040N	
	41.8	27.0	18.9	2.3	10.0	100.0 R%	
	3.7	1.9	3.6	2.5	1.8	2.7 C%	
TOTAL	1,329,257	1,641,186	619,130	108,162	643,144	4,340,879N	
	30.6	37.8	14.3	2.5	14.8	100.0 R%	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%	

TABLE 5B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
AUTOMATIC 0	132,983	147,970	68,328	9,415	54,019	412,715N
	32.2	35.9	16.6	2.3	13.1	100.0 R%
	18.2	25.8	19.2	22.5	32.7	22.1 C%
0	141,029	145,407	69,299	9,201	46,205	411,141N
	34.3	35.4	16.9	2.2	11.2	100.0 R%
	19.3	25.4	19.5	21.9	27.9	22.0 C%
1 -200	58,312	38,253	26,654	3,015	8,010	134,244N
	43.4	28.5	19.9	2.2	6.0	100.0 R%
	8.0	6.7	7.5	7.2	4.8	7.2 C%
201 -400	27,611	18,474	13,223	1,500	4,518	65,326N
	42.3	28.3	20.2	2.3	6.9	100.0 R%
	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.7	3.5 C%
401 -600	24,271	16,386	11,489	1,238	4,162	57,546N
	42.2	28.5	20.0	2.2	7.2	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.0	2.5	3.1 C%
601 -800	24,412	16,395	11,723	1,296	3,945	57,771N
	42.3	28.4	20.3	2.2	6.8	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.4	3.1 C%
801 - 1,000	24,436	15,970	11,728	1,268	3,936	57,338N
	42.6	27.9	20.5	2.2	6.9	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.4	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	24,941	15,868	11,973	1,275	3,905	57,962N
	43.0	27.4	20.7	2.2	6.7	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.4	3.1 C%
1,201 - 1,400	25,001	15,806	11,956	1,258	3,591	57,612N
	43.4	27.4	20.8	2.2	6.2	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.2	3.1 C%
1,401 - 1,600	24,556	15,276	12,018	1,278	3,652	56,780N
	43.2	26.9	21.2	2.3	6.4	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.7	3.4	3.0	2.2	3.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800	24,411	15,145	11,911	1,257	3,546	56,270N
	43.4	26.9	21.2	2.2	6.3	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.6	3.3	3.0	2.1	3.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000	24,635	14,868	11,960	1,256	3,459	56,178N
	43.9	26.5	21.3	2.2	6.2	100.0 R%
	3.4	2.6	3.4	3.0	2.1	3.0 C%

TABLE 5B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
2,001 - 2,200	24,463	14,811	11,816	1,236	3,293	55,619N
	44.0	26.6	21.2	2.2	5.9	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.6	3.3	2.9	2.0	3.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	24,210	14,499	11,809	1,256	3,335	55,109N
	43.9	26.3	21.4	2.3	6.1	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.5	3.3	3.0	2.0	3.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	24,061	13,708	11,836	1,205	3,217	54,027N
	44.5	25.4	21.9	2.2	6.0	100.0 R%
	3.3	2.4	3.3	2.9	1.9	2.9 C%
2,601 - 2,900	34,480	19,206	16,479	1,687	4,441	76,293N
	45.2	25.2	21.6	2.2	5.8	100.0 R%
	4.7	3.4	4.6	4.0	2.7	4.1 C%
2,901 - 3,200	32,704	17,739	15,775	1,648	4,160	72,026N
	45.4	24.6	21.9	2.3	5.8	100.0 R%
	4.5	3.1	4.4	3.9	2.5	3.9 C%
3,201 - 3,550	34,254	16,872	16,125	1,635	4,002	72,888N
	47.0	23.1	22.1	2.2	5.5	100.0 R%
	4.7	2.9	4.5	3.9	2.4	3.9 C%
TOTAL	730,770	572,653	356,102	41,924	165,396	1,866,845N
	39.1	30.7	19.1	2.2	8.9	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 5C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
AUTOMATIC 0	100,213	284,144	48,268	18,025	148,203	598,853N
	16.7	47.4	8.1	3.0	24.7	100.0 R%
	16.7	26.6	18.4	27.2	31.0	24.2 C%
0	219,642	363,172	94,696	24,093	167,312	868,915N
	25.3	41.8	10.9	2.8	19.3	100.0 R%
	36.7	34.0	36.0	36.4	35.0	35.1 C%
1 -200	19,905	36,679	8,924	2,106	14,727	82,341N
	24.2	44.5	10.8	2.6	17.9	100.0 R%
	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.3 C%
201 -400	20,691	38,502	9,290	2,054	14,412	84,949N
	24.4	45.3	10.9	2.4	17.0	100.0 R%
	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.0	3.4 C%
401 -600	21,796	39,561	9,428	2,096	14,156	87,037N
	25.0	45.5	10.8	2.4	16.3	100.0 R%
	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.5 C%
601 -800	21,154	36,962	9,517	2,036	13,212	82,881N
	25.5	44.6	11.5	2.5	15.9	100.0 R%
	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.1	2.8	3.4 C%
801 - 1,000	20,676	34,202	9,251	1,877	12,183	78,189N
	26.4	43.7	11.8	2.4	15.6	100.0 R%
	3.5	3.2	3.5	2.8	2.6	3.2 C%
1,001 - 1,200	19,312	31,234	8,466	1,750	11,275	72,037N
	26.8	43.4	11.8	2.4	15.7	100.0 R%
	3.2	2.9	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.9 C%
1,201 - 1,400	18,148	28,677	7,905	1,575	10,363	66,668N
	27.2	43.0	11.9	2.4	15.5	100.0 R%
	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.2	2.7 C%
1,401 - 1,600	17,402	26,162	7,237	1,408	9,462	61,671N
	28.2	42.4	11.7	2.3	15.3	100.0 R%
	2.9	2.4	2.8	2.1	2.0	2.5 C%
1,601 - 1,800	16,173	22,828	6,900	1,357	8,684	55,942N
	28.9	40.8	12.3	2.4	15.5	100.0 R%
	2.7	2.1	2.6	2.0	1.8	2.3 C%
1,801 - 2,000	15,414	21,030	6,515	1,209	8,183	52,351N
	29.4	40.2	12.4	2.3	15.6	100.0 R%
	2.6	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.7	2.1 C%

TABLE 5C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS BY
EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
2,001 - 2,200	14,249	18,902	5,981	1,066	7,517	47,715N
	29.9	39.6	12.5	2.2	15.8	100.0 R%
	2.4	1.8	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400	13,644	17,666	5,677	1,088	7,023	45,098N
	30.3	39.2	12.6	2.4	15.6	100.0 R%
	2.3	1.7	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.8 C%
2,401 - 2,600	12,606	15,623	5,269	944	6,409	40,851N
	30.9	38.2	12.9	2.3	15.7	100.0 R%
	2.1	1.5	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,900	17,287	20,653	7,218	1,349	8,824	55,331N
	31.2	37.3	13.0	2.4	15.9	100.0 R%
	2.9	1.9	2.7	2.0	1.8	2.2 C%
2,901 - 3,200	15,477	17,842	6,488	1,152	8,094	49,053N
	31.6	36.4	13.2	2.3	16.5	100.0 R%
	2.6	1.7	2.5	1.7	1.7	2.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	14,698	14,694	5,998	1,053	7,709	44,152N
	33.3	33.3	13.6	2.4	17.5	100.0 R%
	2.5	1.4	2.3	1.6	1.6	1.8 C%
TOTAL	598,487	1,068,533	263,028	66,238	477,748	2,474,034N
	24.2	43.2	10.6	2.7	19.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 6: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Type and Control of Institution

Table 6A: Total

Table 6B: Dependent

Table 6C: Independent

Tables 6A, 6B, and 6C provide the distribution of recipients by family income and type and control of institution for all recipients, dependents and independents.

TABLE 6A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
LESS THAN \$6,001	241,774	298,096	102,455	23,379	155,773	821,477 N
	29.4	36.3	12.5	2.8	19.0	100.0 R%
	18.2	18.2	16.5	21.6	24.2	18.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	122,096	171,340	47,160	10,621	74,447	425,664 N
	28.7	40.3	11.1	2.5	17.5	100.0 R%
	9.2	10.4	7.6	9.8	11.6	9.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	226,986	315,301	94,398	18,595	129,920	785,200 N
	28.9	40.2	12.0	2.4	16.5	100.0 R%
	17.1	19.2	15.2	17.2	20.2	18.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	155,418	236,116	71,010	13,024	84,265	559,833 N
	27.8	42.2	12.7	2.3	15.1	100.0 R%
	11.7	14.4	11.5	12.0	13.1	12.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	284,939	361,936	140,507	21,710	119,250	928,342 N
	30.7	39.0	15.1	2.3	12.8	100.0 R%
	21.4	22.1	22.7	20.1	18.5	21.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	180,590	174,314	96,422	12,535	55,281	519,142 N
	34.8	33.6	18.6	2.4	10.6	100.0 R%
	13.6	10.6	15.6	11.6	8.6	12.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	84,116	66,066	47,222	6,012	19,612	223,028 N
	37.7	29.6	21.2	2.7	8.8	100.0 R%
	6.3	4.0	7.6	5.6	3.0	5.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	26,705	15,070	15,970	1,857	3,901	63,503 N
	42.1	23.7	25.1	2.9	6.1	100.0 R%
	2.0	0.9	2.6	1.7	0.6	1.5 C%
\$60,001 +	6,633	2,947	3,986	429	695	14,690 N
	45.2	20.1	27.1	2.9	4.7	100.0 R%
	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3 C%
TOTAL	1,329,257	1,641,186	619,130	108,162	643,144	4,340,879 N
	30.6	37.8	14.3	2.5	14.8	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 6B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION					
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
LESS THAN \$6,001	59,648	59,918	30,919	4,397	22,779	177,661 N
	33.6	33.7	17.4	2.5	12.8	100.0 R%
	8.2	10.5	8.7	10.5	13.8	9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	35,954	40,817	18,020	2,673	15,502	112,966 N
	31.8	36.1	16.0	2.4	13.7	100.0 R%
	4.9	7.1	5.1	6.4	9.4	6.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	91,213	90,242	43,500	5,422	29,436	259,813 N
	35.1	34.7	16.7	2.1	11.3	100.0 R%
	12.5	15.8	12.2	12.9	17.8	13.9 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	99,392	91,914	43,750	5,453	25,713	266,222 N
	37.3	34.5	16.4	2.0	9.7	100.0 R%
	13.6	16.1	12.3	13.0	15.5	14.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	206,842	157,664	94,850	10,777	41,305	511,438 N
	40.4	30.8	18.5	2.1	8.1	100.0 R%
	28.3	27.5	26.6	25.7	25.0	27.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	139,326	84,847	70,586	7,395	20,334	322,488 N
	43.2	26.3	21.9	2.3	6.3	100.0 R%
	19.1	14.8	19.8	17.6	12.3	17.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	68,595	35,202	37,273	3,979	7,936	152,985 N
	44.8	23.0	24.4	2.6	5.2	100.0 R%
	9.4	6.1	10.5	9.5	4.8	8.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	23,697	9,865	13,677	1,469	1,991	50,699 N
	46.7	19.5	27.0	2.9	3.9	100.0 R%
	3.2	1.7	3.8	3.5	1.2	2.7 C%
\$60,001 +	6,103	2,184	3,527	359	400	12,573 N
	48.5	17.4	28.1	2.9	3.2	100.0 R%
	0.8	0.4	1.0	0.9	0.2	0.7 C%
TOTAL	730,770	572,653	356,102	41,924	165,396	1,866,845 N
	39.1	30.7	19.1	2.2	8.9	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 6C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

FAMILY INCOME:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
LESS THAN \$6,001	182,126	238,178	71,536	18,982	132,994	643,816 N
	28.3	37.0	11.1	2.9	20.7	100.0 R%
	30.4	22.3	27.2	28.7	27.8	26.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	86,142	130,523	29,140	7,948	58,945	312,698 N
	27.5	41.7	9.3	2.5	18.9	100.0 R%
	14.4	12.2	11.1	12.0	12.3	12.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	135,773	225,059	50,898	13,173	100,484	525,387 N
	25.8	42.8	9.7	2.5	19.1	100.0 R%
	22.7	21.1	19.4	19.9	21.0	21.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	56,026	144,202	27,260	7,571	58,552	293,611 N
	19.1	49.1	9.3	2.6	19.9	100.0 R%
	9.4	13.5	10.4	11.4	12.3	11.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	78,097	204,272	45,657	10,933	77,945	416,904 N
	18.7	49.0	11.0	2.6	18.7	100.0 R%
	13.0	19.1	17.4	16.5	16.3	16.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	41,264	89,467	25,836	5,140	34,947	196,654 N
	21.0	45.5	13.1	2.6	17.8	100.0 R%
	6.9	8.4	9.8	7.8	7.3	7.9 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	15,521	30,864	9,949	2,033	11,676	70,043 N
	22.2	44.1	14.2	2.9	16.7	100.0 R%
	2.6	2.9	3.8	3.1	2.4	2.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	3,008	5,205	2,293	388	1,910	12,804 N
	23.5	40.7	17.9	3.0	14.9	100.0 R%
	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.5 C%
\$60,001 +	530	763	459	70	295	2,117 N
	25.0	36.0	21.7	3.3	13.9	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL	598,487	1,068,533	263,028	66,238	477,748	2,474,034 N
	24.2	43.2	10.6	2.7	19.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 7: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Expected Family Contribution and Educational Cost

Table 7A: Total
Table 7B: Dependent
Table 7C: Independent

Tables 7A, 7B, and 7C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by Expected Family Contribution (EFC) and educational cost. Table 7A shows the distribution for all recipients. Table 7B and 7C present the same breakdown for dependents and independents respectively.

Student educational costs considered for Federal Pell Grant award purposes include tuition and

fees, and allowances for room and board, the cost of books, supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses as determined by the institution.

Also permitted are certain additional allowances, such as provisions for child care and costs of special services or equipment required by disabled students for attendance, but which are not provided by other assisting agencies.

**TABLE 7A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
AUTOMATIC 0	573	626	70,118	255,447	291,436	185,157	208,211	1,011,568 N
	0.1	0.1	6.9	25.3	28.8	18.3	20.6	100.0 R%
	30.1	28.2	28.9	27.7	23.6	21.5	19.4	23.3 C%
0	842	759	72,364	280,859	366,956	259,058	299,218	1,280,056 N
	0.1	0.1	5.7	21.9	28.7	20.2	23.4	100.0 R%
	44.2	34.2	29.8	30.5	29.7	30.1	27.9	29.5 C%
1 -200	97	123	11,040	43,966	60,332	41,995	59,032	216,585 N
	0.0	0.1	5.1	20.3	27.9	19.4	27.3	100.0 R%
	5.1	5.5	4.5	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.5	5.0 C%
201 -400	70	105	7,553	30,333	42,963	29,877	39,374	150,275 N
	0.0	0.1	5.0	20.2	28.6	19.9	26.2	100.0 R%
	3.7	4.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.5 C%
401 -600	79	95	7,219	28,827	42,231	29,140	36,992	144,583 N
	0.1	0.1	5.0	19.9	29.2	20.2	25.6	100.0 R%
	4.1	4.3	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3 C%
601 -800	67	79	7,016	27,474	40,552	28,714	36,750	140,652 N
	0.0	0.1	5.0	19.5	28.8	20.4	26.1	100.0 R%
	3.5	3.6	2.9	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.2 C%
801 - 1,000	55	78	6,753	26,266	39,172	27,638	35,565	135,527 N
	0.0	0.1	5.0	19.4	28.9	20.4	26.2	100.0 R%
	2.9	3.5	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200	51	80	6,346	24,738	37,483	26,596	34,705	129,999 N
	0.0	0.1	4.9	19.0	28.8	20.5	26.7	100.0 R%
	2.7	3.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.0 C%
1,201 - 1,400	33	57	6,123	23,391	35,811	25,371	33,494	124,280 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	18.8	28.8	20.4	27.0	100.0 R%
	1.7	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.9	3.1	2.9 C%
1,401 - 1,600	14	47	5,877	21,899	34,035	24,219	32,360	118,451 N
	0.0	0.0	5.0	18.5	28.7	20.4	27.3	100.0 R%
	0.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	2.8	3.0	2.7 C%
1,601 - 1,800	15	50	5,674	20,852	31,495	22,943	31,183	112,212 N
	0.0	0.0	5.1	18.6	28.1	20.4	27.8	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.6 C%
1,801 - 2,000	3	37	5,269	19,952	30,532	22,276	30,460	108,529 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	18.4	28.1	20.5	28.1	100.0 R%
	0.2	1.7	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.8	2.5 C%

TABLE 7A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200	3	29	5,100	18,805	28,913	21,239	29,245	103,334 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	18.2	28.0	20.6	28.3	100.0 R%
	0.2	1.3	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.4 C%
2,201 - 2,400	0	33	4,839	18,307	27,957	20,647	28,424	100,207 N
	0.0	0.0	4.8	18.3	27.9	20.6	28.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.3 C%
2,401 - 2,600	0	15	4,453	16,999	26,304	19,430	27,677	94,878 N
	0.0	0.0	4.7	17.9	27.7	20.5	29.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.6	2.2 C%
2,601 - 2,900	0	6	6,333	23,046	35,935	27,590	38,714	131,624 N
	0.0	0.0	4.8	17.5	27.3	21.0	29.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.3	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.0 C%
2,901 - 3,200	1	0	5,624	20,935	33,005	25,301	36,213	121,079 N
	0.0	0.0	4.6	17.3	27.3	20.9	29.9	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.4	2.8 C%
3,201 - 3,550	1	0	5,206	19,180	31,589	24,856	36,208	117,040 N
	0.0	0.0	4.4	16.4	27.0	21.2	30.9	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.4	2.7 C%
TOTAL	1,904	2,219	242,907	921,276	1,236,701	862,047	1,073,825	4,340,879 N
	0.0	0.1	5.6	21.2	28.5	19.9	24.7	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 7B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL	
	EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000		OVER \$15,000
AUTOMATIC 0		197	243	32,279	138,700	101,701	62,887	76,708	412,715 N
		0.0	0.1	7.8	33.6	24.6	15.2	18.6	100.0 R%
		39.6	29.0	27.8	28.2	21.8	20.1	16.0	22.1 C%
0		181	256	28,471	127,525	100,090	64,615	90,003	411,141 N
		0.0	0.1	6.9	31.0	24.3	15.7	21.9	100.0 R%
		36.3	30.5	24.5	25.9	21.5	20.7	18.8	22.0 C%
1 -200		33	69	7,094	30,394	34,164	23,735	38,755	134,244 N
		0.0	0.1	5.3	22.6	25.4	17.7	28.9	100.0 R%
		6.6	8.2	6.1	6.2	7.3	7.6	8.1	7.2 C%
201 -400		18	33	3,525	15,896	16,069	11,051	18,734	65,326 N
		0.0	0.1	5.4	24.3	24.6	16.9	28.7	100.0 R%
		3.6	3.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.9	3.5 C%
401 -600		21	43	3,162	14,128	14,367	9,641	16,184	57,546 N
		0.0	0.1	5.5	24.6	25.0	16.8	28.1	100.0 R%
		4.2	5.1	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.1 C%
601 -800		8	19	3,234	13,838	14,372	9,960	16,340	57,771 N
		0.0	0.0	5.6	24.0	24.9	17.2	28.3	100.0 R%
		1.6	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1 C%
801 - 1,000		8	24	3,228	13,481	14,224	9,928	16,445	57,338 N
		0.0	0.0	5.6	23.5	24.8	17.3	28.7	100.0 R%
		1.6	2.9	2.8	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1 C%
1,001 - 1,200		14	33	3,105	13,158	14,620	10,143	16,889	57,962 N
		0.0	0.1	5.4	22.7	25.2	17.5	29.1	100.0 R%
		2.8	3.9	2.7	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.1 C%
1,201 - 1,400		11	19	3,151	12,863	14,538	10,141	16,889	57,612 N
		0.0	0.0	5.5	22.3	25.2	17.6	29.3	100.0 R%
		2.2	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.1 C%
1,401 - 1,600		3	18	3,125	12,311	14,335	9,977	17,011	56,780 N
		0.0	0.0	5.5	21.7	25.2	17.6	30.0	100.0 R%
		0.6	2.1	2.7	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.0 C%
1,601 - 1,800		4	21	3,077	12,210	14,068	9,980	16,910	56,270 N
		0.0	0.0	5.5	21.7	25.0	17.7	30.1	100.0 R%
		0.8	2.5	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0 C%
1,801 - 2,000		0	16	2,979	11,968	14,278	9,885	17,052	56,178 N
		0.0	0.0	5.3	21.3	25.4	17.6	30.4	100.0 R%
		0.0	1.9	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.2	3.6	3.0 C%

**TABLE 7B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200	0	7	3,042	11,686	14,175	9,908	16,801	55,619 N
	0.0	0.0	5.5	21.0	25.5	17.8	30.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.8	2.6	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0 C%
2,201 - 2,400	0	22	2,937	11,389	14,065	9,881	16,815	55,109 N
	0.0	0.0	5.3	20.7	25.5	17.9	30.5	100.0 R%
	0.0	2.6	2.5	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.0 C%
2,401 - 2,600	0	11	2,722	10,885	13,814	9,772	16,823	54,027 N
	0.0	0.0	5.0	20.1	25.6	18.1	31.1	100.0 R%
	0.0	1.3	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1	3.5	2.9 C%
2,601 - 2,900	0	4	3,950	15,042	19,533	14,076	23,688	76,293 N
	0.0	0.0	5.2	19.7	25.6	18.4	31.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.5	3.4	3.1	4.2	4.5	5.0	4.1 C%
2,901 - 3,200	0	0	3,703	13,862	18,511	13,361	22,589	72,026 N
	0.0	0.0	5.1	19.2	25.7	18.6	31.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	3.2	2.8	4.0	4.3	4.7	3.9 C%
3,201 - 3,550	0	0	3,484	13,279	18,923	13,887	23,315	72,888 N
	0.0	0.0	4.8	18.2	26.0	19.1	32.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	3.0	2.7	4.1	4.4	4.9	3.9 C%
TOTAL	498	838	116,268	492,615	465,847	312,828	477,951	1,866,845 N
	0.0	0.0	6.2	26.4	25.0	16.8	25.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 7C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
AUTOMATIC 0	376	383	37,839	116,747	189,735	122,270	131,503	598,853 N
	0.1	0.1	6.3	19.5	31.7	20.4	22.0	100.0 R%
	26.7	27.7	29.9	27.2	24.6	22.3	22.1	24.2 C%
0	661	503	43,893	153,334	266,866	194,443	209,215	868,915 N
	0.1	0.1	5.1	17.6	30.7	22.4	24.1	100.0 R%
	47.0	36.4	34.7	35.8	34.6	35.4	35.1	35.1 C%
1 -200	64	54	3,946	13,572	26,168	18,260	20,277	82,341 N
	0.1	0.1	4.8	16.5	31.8	22.2	24.6	100.0 R%
	4.6	3.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3 C%
201 -400	52	72	4,028	14,437	26,894	18,826	20,640	84,949 N
	0.1	0.1	4.7	17.0	31.7	22.2	24.3	100.0 R%
	3.7	5.2	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.5	3.4 C%
401 -600	58	52	4,057	14,699	27,864	19,499	20,808	87,037 N
	0.1	0.1	4.7	16.9	32.0	22.4	23.9	100.0 R%
	4.1	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5 C%
601 -800	59	60	3,782	13,636	26,180	18,754	20,410	82,881 N
	0.1	0.1	4.6	16.5	31.6	22.6	24.6	100.0 R%
	4.2	4.3	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4 C%
801 - 1,000	47	54	3,525	12,785	24,948	17,710	19,120	78,189 N
	0.1	0.1	4.5	16.4	31.9	22.7	24.5	100.0 R%
	3.3	3.9	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2 C%
1,001 - 1,200	37	47	3,241	11,580	22,863	16,453	17,816	72,037 N
	0.1	0.1	4.5	16.1	31.7	22.8	24.7	100.0 R%
	2.6	3.4	2.6	2.7	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9 C%
1,201 - 1,400	22	38	2,972	10,528	21,273	15,230	16,605	66,668 N
	0.0	0.1	4.5	15.8	31.9	22.8	24.9	100.0 R%
	1.6	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.7 C%
1,401 - 1,600	11	29	2,752	9,588	19,700	14,242	15,349	61,671 N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	15.5	31.9	23.1	24.9	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5 C%
1,601 - 1,800	11	29	2,597	8,642	17,427	12,963	14,273	55,942 N
	0.0	0.1	4.6	15.4	31.2	23.2	25.5	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.3 C%
1,801 - 2,000	3	21	2,290	7,984	16,254	12,391	13,408	52,351 N
	0.0	0.0	4.4	15.3	31.0	23.7	25.6	100.0 R%
	0.2	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.1 C%

**TABLE 7C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

EXPECTED FAMILY CONTRIBUTION:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
2,001 - 2,200	3	22	2,058	7,119	14,738	11,331	12,444	47,715 N
	0.0	0.0	4.3	14.9	30.9	23.7	26.1	100.0 R%
	0.2	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9 C%
2,201 - 2,400	0	11	1,902	6,918	13,892	10,766	11,609	45,098 N
	0.0	0.0	4.2	15.3	30.8	23.9	25.7	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.8 C%
2,401 - 2,600	0	4	1,731	6,114	12,490	9,658	10,854	40,851 N
	0.0	0.0	4.2	15.0	30.6	23.6	26.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7 C%
2,601 - 2,900	0	2	2,383	8,004	16,402	13,514	15,026	55,331 N
	0.0	0.0	4.3	14.5	29.6	24.4	27.2	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.2 C%
2,901 - 3,200	1	0	1,921	7,073	14,494	11,940	13,624	49,053 N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	14.4	29.5	24.3	27.8	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.0 C%
3,201 - 3,550	1	0	1,722	5,901	12,666	10,969	12,893	44,152 N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	13.4	28.7	24.8	29.2	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0	2.2	1.8 C%
TOTAL	1,406	1,381	126,639	428,661	770,854	549,219	595,874	2,474,034 N
	0.1	0.1	5.1	17.3	31.2	22.2	24.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 8: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Educational Cost

Table 8A: Total
Table 8B: Dependent
Table 8C: Independent

Tables 8A, 8B, and 8C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and educational cost for all students, dependents, and independents.

TABLE 8A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001	473	451	49,738	172,177	233,853	173,775	191,010	821,477 N
	0.1	0.1	6.1	21.0	28.5	21.2	23.3	100.0 R%
	24.8	20.3	20.5	18.7	18.9	20.2	17.8	18.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	229	205	24,130	90,145	126,573	88,692	95,690	425,664 N
	0.1	0.0	5.7	21.2	29.7	20.8	22.5	100.0 R%
	12.0	9.2	9.9	9.8	10.2	10.3	8.9	9.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	353	377	44,267	170,659	229,905	161,831	177,808	785,200 N
	0.0	0.0	5.6	21.7	29.3	20.6	22.6	100.0 R%
	18.5	17.0	18.2	18.5	18.6	18.8	16.6	18.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	314	356	32,440	129,999	162,134	106,487	128,103	559,833 N
	0.1	0.1	5.8	23.2	29.0	19.0	22.9	100.0 R%
	16.5	16.0	13.4	14.1	13.1	12.4	11.9	12.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	410	580	51,464	202,428	262,223	175,905	235,332	928,342 N
	0.0	0.1	5.5	21.8	28.2	18.9	25.3	100.0 R%
	21.5	26.1	21.2	22.0	21.2	20.4	21.9	21.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	108	196	26,749	101,944	141,650	98,790	149,705	519,142 N
	0.0	0.0	5.2	19.6	27.3	19.0	28.8	100.0 R%
	5.7	8.8	11.0	11.1	11.5	11.5	13.9	12.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	14	46	10,856	41,141	59,995	41,803	69,173	223,028 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	18.4	26.9	18.7	31.0	100.0 R%
	0.7	2.1	4.5	4.5	4.9	4.8	6.4	5.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	2	6	2,683	10,586	16,628	11,927	21,671	63,503 N
	0.0	0.0	4.2	16.7	26.2	18.8	34.1	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.0	1.5 C%
\$60,001 +	1	2	580	2,197	3,740	2,837	5,333	14,690 N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	15.0	25.5	19.3	36.3	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3 C%
TOTAL	1,904	2,219	242,907	921,276	1,236,701	862,047	1,073,825	4,340,879 N
	0.0	0.1	5.6	21.2	28.5	19.9	24.7	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 8B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400-3,000	\$3,001-6,000	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-12,000	\$12,001-15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001	72	108	13,996	53,864	44,595	28,796	36,230	177,661 N
	0.0	0.1	7.9	30.3	25.1	16.2	20.4	100.0 R%
	14.5	12.9	12.0	10.9	9.6	9.2	7.6	9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	57	53	8,455	37,077	27,434	17,672	22,218	112,966 N
	0.1	0.0	7.5	32.8	24.3	15.6	19.7	100.0 R%
	11.4	6.3	7.3	7.5	5.9	5.6	4.6	6.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	114	153	18,147	81,663	64,160	41,136	54,440	259,813 N
	0.0	0.1	7.0	31.4	24.7	15.8	21.0	100.0 R%
	22.9	18.3	15.6	16.6	13.8	13.1	11.4	13.9 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	92	136	17,344	77,771	66,283	43,273	61,323	266,222 N
	0.0	0.1	6.5	29.2	24.9	16.3	23.0	100.0 R%
	18.5	16.2	14.9	15.8	14.2	13.8	12.8	14.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	124	258	31,038	131,358	128,617	86,899	133,144	511,438 N
	0.0	0.1	6.1	25.7	25.1	17.0	26.0	100.0 R%
	24.9	30.8	26.7	26.7	27.6	27.8	27.9	27.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	34	100	17,186	70,213	80,506	56,499	97,950	322,488 N
	0.0	0.0	5.3	21.8	25.0	17.5	30.4	100.0 R%
	6.8	11.9	14.8	14.3	17.3	18.1	20.5	17.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	4	23	7,513	30,061	38,376	26,914	50,094	152,985 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	19.6	25.1	17.6	32.7	100.0 R%
	0.8	2.7	6.5	6.1	8.2	8.6	10.5	8.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	1	6	2,101	8,710	12,770	9,201	17,910	50,699 N
	0.0	0.0	4.1	17.2	25.2	18.1	35.3	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.7	1.8	1.8	2.7	2.9	3.7	2.7 C%
\$60,001 +	0	1	488	1,898	3,106	2,438	4,642	12,573 N
	0.0	0.0	3.9	15.1	24.7	19.4	36.9	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.7 C%
TOTAL	498	838	116,268	492,615	465,847	312,828	477,951	1,866,845 N
	0.0	0.0	6.2	26.4	25.0	16.8	25.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 8C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND EDUCATIONAL COST
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	EDUCATIONAL COSTS							TOTAL
	UNDER \$2,400	\$2,400- 3,000	\$3,001- 6,000	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 12,000	\$12,001- 15,000	OVER \$15,000	
LESS THAN \$6,001	401	343	35,742	118,313	189,258	144,979	154,780	643,816 N
	0.1	0.1	5.6	18.4	29.4	22.5	24.0	100.0 R%
	28.5	24.8	28.2	27.6	24.6	26.4	26.0	26.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	172	152	15,675	53,068	99,139	71,020	73,472	312,698 N
	0.1	0.0	5.0	17.0	31.7	22.7	23.5	100.0 R%
	12.2	11.0	12.4	12.4	12.9	12.9	12.3	12.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	239	224	26,120	88,996	165,745	120,695	123,368	525,387 N
	0.0	0.0	5.0	16.9	31.5	23.0	23.5	100.0 R%
	17.0	16.2	20.6	20.8	21.5	22.0	20.7	21.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	222	220	15,096	52,228	95,851	63,214	66,780	293,611 N
	0.1	0.1	5.1	17.8	32.6	21.5	22.7	100.0 R%
	15.8	15.9	11.9	12.2	12.4	11.5	11.2	11.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	286	322	20,426	71,070	133,606	89,006	102,188	416,904 N
	0.1	0.1	4.9	17.0	32.0	21.3	24.5	100.0 R%
	20.3	23.3	16.1	16.6	17.3	16.2	17.1	16.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	74	96	9,563	31,731	61,144	42,291	51,755	196,654 N
	0.0	0.0	4.9	16.1	31.1	21.5	26.3	100.0 R%
	5.3	7.0	7.6	7.4	7.9	7.7	8.7	7.9 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	10	23	3,343	11,080	21,619	14,889	19,079	70,043 N
	0.0	0.0	4.8	15.8	30.9	21.3	27.2	100.0 R%
	0.7	1.7	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	2.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	1	0	582	1,876	3,858	2,726	3,761	12,804 N
	0.0	0.0	4.5	14.7	30.1	21.3	29.4	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.5 C%
\$60,001 +	1	1	92	299	634	399	691	2,117 N
	0.0	0.0	4.3	14.1	29.9	18.8	32.6	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL	1,406	1,381	126,639	428,661	770,854	549,219	595,874	2,474,034 N
	0.1	0.1	5.1	17.3	31.2	22.2	24.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 9: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Educational Cost and Grant Level

Table 9A: Total
Table 9B: Dependent
Table 9C: Independent

Tables 9A, 9B, and 9C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by educational cost and grant level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

TABLE 9A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400	779	555	139	224	90	34	68	10	0	0 N
	40.9	29.1	7.3	11.8	4.7	1.8	3.6	0.5	0.0	0.0 R ^c
	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C ^e
\$2,400 - 3,000	272	701	347	347	222	51	138	40	21	77 N
	12.3	31.6	15.6	15.6	10.0	2.3	6.2	1.8	0.9	3.5 R ^c
	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C ^e
\$3,001 - 6,000	7,211	17,694	15,133	20,590	19,945	12,005	39,641	11,479	9,132	12,570 N
	3.0	7.3	6.2	8.5	8.2	4.9	16.3	4.7	3.8	5.2 R ^c
	7.2	6.7	5.9	6.3	5.7	5.3	7.1	5.1	4.5	5.0 C ^e
\$6,001 - 9,000	22,148	55,252	50,984	72,274	72,500	43,382	123,910	49,265	34,940	58,222 N
	2.4	6.0	5.5	7.8	7.9	4.7	13.4	5.3	3.8	6.3 R ^c
	22.0	20.9	20.0	22.2	20.8	19.1	22.3	22.1	17.2	23.3 C ^e
\$9,001 - 12,000	28,982	76,012	73,122	99,180	98,596	64,058	155,192	67,097	54,146	75,661 N
	2.3	6.1	5.9	8.0	8.0	5.2	12.5	5.4	4.4	6.1 R ^c
	28.8	28.7	28.7	30.5	28.3	28.3	27.9	30.0	26.7	30.3 C ^e
\$12,001 - 15,000	18,794	52,325	50,868	61,786	67,632	45,660	103,622	45,345	41,425	50,766 N
	2.2	6.1	5.9	7.2	7.8	5.3	12.0	5.3	4.8	5.9 R ^c
	18.7	19.8	19.9	19.0	19.4	20.2	18.6	20.3	20.4	20.3 C ^e
\$15,001 +	22,354	62,328	64,547	71,249	90,025	61,407	133,401	50,091	63,018	52,435 N
	2.1	5.8	6.0	6.6	8.4	5.7	12.4	4.7	5.9	4.9 R ^c
	22.2	23.5	25.3	21.9	25.8	27.1	24.0	22.4	31.1	21.0 C ^e
TOTAL	100,540	264,867	255,140	325,650	349,010	226,597	555,972	223,327	202,682	249,731 N
	2.3	6.1	5.9	7.5	8.0	5.2	12.8	5.1	4.7	5.8 R ^c
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C ^e

TABLE 9A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL			TOTAL
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	
LESS THAN \$2,400	0	0	5	1,904 N
	0.0	0.0	0.3	100.0 R ^c
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C ^c
\$2,400 - 3,000	0	0	3	2,219 N
	0.0	0.0	0.1	100.0 R ^c
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C ^c
\$3,001 - 6,000	11,854	15,412	50,241	242,907 N
	4.9	6.3	20.7	100.0 R ^c
	4.9	4.8	4.9	5.6 C ^c
\$6,001 - 9,000	57,515	71,139	209,745	921,276 N
	6.2	7.7	22.8	100.0 R ^c
	23.6	22.0	20.6	21.2 C ^c
\$9,001 - 12,000	72,558	93,583	278,514	1,236,701 N
	5.9	7.6	22.5	100.0 R ^c
	29.8	28.9	27.3	28.5 C ^c
\$12,001 - 15,000	48,909	58,877	216,038	862,047 N
	5.7	6.8	25.1	100.0 R ^c
	20.1	18.2	21.2	19.9 C ^c
\$15,001 +	52,376	84,631	265,963	1,073,825 N
	4.9	7.9	24.8	100.0 R ^c
	21.5	26.1	26.1	24.7 C ^c
TOTAL	243,212	323,642	1,020,509	4,340,879 N
	5.6	7.5	23.5	100.0 R ^c
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C ^c

**TABLE 9B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400	186	140	33	69	28	11	26	5	0	0 N
	37.3	28.1	6.6	13.9	5.6	2.2	5.2	1.0	0.0	0.0 R ^c
	0.7	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C ^e
\$2,400 - 3,000	83	271	92	101	88	23	92	20	12	53 N
	9.9	32.3	11.0	12.1	10.5	2.7	11.0	2.4	1.4	6.3 R ^c
	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C ^e
\$3,001 - 6,000	2,629	7,370	6,840	8,415	8,646	5,985	17,473	5,686	4,749	6,124 N
	2.3	6.3	5.9	7.2	7.4	5.1	15.0	4.9	4.1	5.3 R ^c
	9.4	6.8	6.6	7.1	6.7	6.1	8.8	6.0	5.2	5.9 C ^e
\$6,001 - 9,000	8,973	25,766	24,724	32,158	33,624	22,631	58,301	25,273	19,915	30,770 N
	1.8	5.2	5.0	6.5	6.8	4.6	11.8	5.1	4.0	6.2 R ^c
	31.9	23.9	23.9	27.0	26.1	23.0	29.5	26.7	21.9	29.6 C ^e
\$9,001 - 12,000	6,829	26,905	25,881	29,691	31,205	24,661	48,202	23,345	22,240	25,540 N
	1.5	5.8	5.6	6.4	6.7	5.3	10.3	5.0	4.8	5.5 R ^c
	24.3	24.9	25.0	25.0	24.2	25.1	24.4	24.7	24.4	24.6 C ^e
\$12,001 - 15,000	4,217	18,584	17,845	19,133	21,612	17,089	30,213	15,514	16,601	16,607 N
	1.3	5.9	5.7	6.1	6.9	5.5	9.7	5.0	5.3	5.3 R ^c
	15.0	17.2	17.2	16.1	16.8	17.4	15.3	16.4	18.2	16.0 C ^e
\$15,001 +	5,173	28,836	28,093	29,420	33,634	28,028	43,623	24,799	27,604	24,793 N
	1.1	6.0	5.9	6.2	7.0	5.9	9.1	5.2	5.8	5.2 R ^c
	18.4	26.7	27.1	24.7	26.1	28.5	22.0	26.2	30.3	23.9 C ^e
TOTAL	28,090	107,872	103,508	118,987	128,837	98,428	197,930	94,642	91,121	103,887 N
	1.5	5.8	5.5	6.4	6.9	5.3	10.6	5.1	4.9	5.6 R ^c
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C ^e

**TABLE 9B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL			TOTAL
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	
LESS THAN \$2,400	0	0	0	498 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000	0	0	3	838 N
	0.0	0.0	0.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	6,389	9,910	26,052	116,268 N
	5.5	8.5	22.4	100.0 R%
	5.9	4.9	5.4	6.2 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	32,976	52,197	125,307	492,615 N
	6.7	10.6	25.4	100.0 R%
	30.5	26.1	25.8	26.4 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000	27,028	48,765	125,555	465,847 N
	5.8	10.5	27.0	100.0 R%
	25.0	24.4	25.9	25.0 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000	17,049	32,886	85,478	312,828 N
	5.4	10.5	27.3	100.0 R%
	15.8	16.4	17.6	16.8 C%
\$15,001 +	24,661	56,473	122,814	477,951 N
	5.2	11.8	25.7	100.0 R%
	22.8	28.2	25.3	25.6 C%
TOTAL	108,103	200,231	485,209	1,866,845 N
	5.8	10.7	26.0	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 9C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-\$2,999
LESS THAN \$2,400	593	415	106	155	62	23	42	5	0	0 N
	42.2	29.5	7.5	11.0	4.4	1.6	3.0	0.4	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000	189	430	255	246	134	28	46	20	9	24 N
	13.7	31.1	18.5	17.8	9.7	2.0	3.3	1.4	0.7	1.7 R%
	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	4,582	10,324	8,293	12,175	11,299	6,020	22,168	5,793	4,383	6,446 N
	3.6	8.2	6.5	9.6	8.9	4.8	17.5	4.6	3.5	5.1 R%
	6.3	6.6	5.5	5.9	5.1	4.7	6.2	4.5	3.9	4.4 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	13,175	29,486	26,260	40,116	38,876	20,751	65,609	23,992	15,025	27,452 N
	3.1	6.9	6.1	9.4	9.1	4.8	15.3	5.6	3.5	6.4 R%
	18.2	18.8	17.3	19.4	17.7	16.2	18.3	18.6	13.5	18.8 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000	22,153	49,107	47,241	69,489	67,391	39,397	106,990	43,752	31,906	50,121 N
	2.9	6.4	6.1	9.0	8.7	5.1	13.9	5.7	4.1	6.5 R%
	30.6	31.3	31.2	33.6	30.6	30.7	29.9	34.0	28.6	34.4 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000	14,577	33,741	33,023	42,653	46,020	28,571	73,409	29,831	24,824	34,159 N
	2.7	6.1	6.0	7.8	8.4	5.2	13.4	5.4	4.5	6.2 R%
	20.1	21.5	21.8	20.6	20.9	22.3	20.5	23.2	22.3	23.4 C%
\$15,001 +	17,181	33,492	36,454	41,829	56,391	33,379	89,778	25,292	35,414	27,642 N
	2.9	5.6	6.1	7.0	9.5	5.6	15.1	4.2	5.9	4.6 R%
	23.7	21.3	24.0	20.2	25.6	26.0	25.1	19.7	31.7	19.0 C%
TOTAL	72,450	156,995	151,632	206,663	220,173	128,169	358,042	128,685	111,561	145,844 N
	2.9	6.3	6.1	8.4	8.9	5.2	14.5	5.2	4.5	5.9 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 9C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY EDUCATIONAL COST AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

COST OF EDUCATION:	GRANT LEVEL			TOTAL
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	
LESS THAN \$2,400	0	0	5	1,406 N
	0.0	0.0	0.4	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C%
\$2,400 - 3,000	0	0	0	1,381 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C%
\$3,001 - 6,000	5,465	5,502	24,189	126,639 N
	4.3	4.3	19.1	100.0 R%
	4.0	4.5	4.5	5.1 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	24,539	18,942	84,438	428,661 N
	5.7	4.4	19.7	100.0 R%
	18.2	15.3	15.8	17.3 C%
\$9,001 - 12,000	45,530	44,818	152,959	770,854 N
	5.9	5.8	19.8	100.0 R%
	33.7	36.3	28.6	31.2 C%
\$12,001 - 15,000	31,860	25,991	130,560	549,219 N
	5.8	4.7	23.8	100.0 R%
	23.6	21.1	24.4	22.2 C%
\$15,001 +	27,715	28,158	143,149	595,874 N
	4.7	4.7	24.0	100.0 R%
	20.5	22.8	26.7	24.1 C%
TOTAL	135,109	123,411	535,300	2,474,034 N
	5.5	5.0	21.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 10: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Net Asset Level

Table 10A: Total
Table 10B: Dependent
Table 10C: Independent

Tables 10A, 10B, and 10C present the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income and asset level for all recipients, dependents and independents, respectively.

Net assets is the sum of the market value, less unpaid debts, of real estate and investments, a business, or a non-family farm, plus cash, savings, and checking accounts. In 1993-94, the net value of the principal residence and the net value of a farm on which the family resides were eliminated from all EFC formulas.

TABLE 10A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL									
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	517,501	279,424	7,742	4,148	2,443	2,308	2,424	1,345	4,142	821,477 N
	63.0	34.0	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	100.0 R%
	25.9	13.7	7.9	6.9	6.8	7.1	7.8	8.5	15.8	18.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	239,464	175,314	3,933	2,069	1,157	949	1,029	583	1,166	425,664 N
	56.3	41.2	0.9	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	100.0 R%
	12.0	8.6	4.0	3.5	3.2	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.4	9.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	399,223	354,589	11,063	5,939	3,573	2,962	2,946	1,661	3,244	785,200 N
	50.8	45.2	1.4	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.4	100.0 R%
	20.0	17.3	11.3	9.9	9.9	9.2	9.4	10.6	12.3	18.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	268,669	256,324	11,014	7,082	4,071	3,659	3,560	1,928	3,526	559,833 N
	48.0	45.8	2.0	1.3	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	100.0 R%
	13.5	12.5	11.3	11.8	11.3	11.3	11.4	12.2	13.4	12.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	361,608	485,501	25,459	16,401	10,057	8,846	8,882	4,509	7,079	928,342 N
	39.0	52.3	2.7	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.8	100.0 R%
	18.1	23.7	26.1	27.4	27.9	27.3	28.4	28.6	26.9	21.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	145,683	307,845	21,216	13,436	8,361	7,600	7,091	3,436	4,474	519,142 N
	28.1	59.3	4.1	2.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	0.7	0.9	100.0 R%
	7.3	15.0	21.7	22.5	23.2	23.5	22.7	21.8	17.0	12.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	49,160	138,184	12,092	7,524	4,407	4,264	3,725	1,674	1,998	223,028 N
	22.0	62.0	5.4	3.4	2.0	1.9	1.7	0.8	0.9	100.0 R%
	2.5	6.8	12.4	12.6	12.2	13.2	11.9	10.6	7.6	5.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	12,165	39,556	4,067	2,557	1,549	1,410	1,302	476	421	63,503 N
	19.2	62.3	6.4	4.0	2.4	2.2	2.1	0.7	0.7	100.0 R%
	0.6	1.9	4.2	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.0	1.6	1.5 C%
\$60,001 +	2,767	8,780	1,051	649	402	368	318	131	224	14,690 N
	18.8	59.8	7.2	4.4	2.7	2.5	2.2	0.9	1.5	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.4	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.9	0.3 C%
TOTAL	1,996,240	2,045,517	97,637	59,805	36,020	32,366	31,277	15,743	26,274	4,340,879 N
	46.0	47.1	2.2	1.4	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 10B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL									
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	116,812	44,262	3,628	2,482	1,747	1,798	2,012	1,151	3,769	177,661 N
	65.7	24.9	2.0	1.4	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.6	2.1	100.0 R%
	15.2	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.7	6.4	7.2	8.1	15.6	9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	73,485	32,540	1,865	1,238	799	713	834	489	1,003	112,966 N
	65.1	28.8	1.7	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.9	100.0 R%
	9.5	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	3.0	3.4	4.1	6.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	141,814	94,866	6,848	4,212	2,810	2,383	2,519	1,455	2,906	259,813 N
	54.6	36.5	2.6	1.6	1.1	0.9	1.0	0.6	1.1	100.0 R%
	18.4	11.2	9.4	8.7	9.2	8.4	9.0	10.2	12.0	13.9 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	122,369	114,710	8,420	5,860	3,492	3,190	3,183	1,741	3,257	266,222 N
	46.0	43.1	3.2	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	0.7	1.2	100.0 R%
	15.9	13.5	11.6	12.1	11.4	11.3	11.4	12.2	13.5	14.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	186,807	254,957	20,500	13,881	8,788	7,859	7,988	4,086	6,572	511,438 N
	36.5	49.9	4.0	2.7	1.7	1.5	1.6	0.8	1.3	100.0 R%
	24.2	30.0	28.1	28.7	28.7	27.8	28.6	28.7	27.2	27.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	85,770	180,372	17,074	11,341	7,332	6,778	6,462	3,153	4,206	322,488 N
	26.6	55.9	5.3	3.5	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.0	1.3	100.0 R%
	11.1	21.2	23.4	23.5	24.0	24.0	23.1	22.2	17.4	17.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	32,222	89,682	10,005	6,449	3,875	3,846	3,446	1,575	1,885	152,985 N
	21.1	58.6	6.5	4.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	1.0	1.2	100.0 R%
	4.2	10.6	13.7	13.3	12.7	13.6	12.3	11.1	7.8	8.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	9,371	30,659	3,571	2,296	1,406	1,323	1,222	454	397	50,699 N
	18.5	60.5	7.0	4.5	2.8	2.6	2.4	0.9	0.8	100.0 R%
	1.2	3.6	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.4	3.2	1.6	2.7 C%
\$60,001 +	2,333	7,406	922	587	357	340	294	123	211	12,573 N
	18.6	58.9	7.3	4.7	2.8	2.7	2.3	1.0	1.7	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.9	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.7 C%
TOTAL	770,983	849,454	72,833	48,346	30,606	28,230	27,960	14,227	24,206	1,866,845 N
	41.3	45.5	3.9	2.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	0.8	1.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 10C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND NET ASSET LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	NET ASSET LEVEL									
	\$0	\$1-7,500	\$7,501-15,000	\$15,001-25,000	\$25,001-35,000	\$35,001-50,000	\$50,001-75,000	\$75,001-100,000	\$100,001+	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	400,689	235,162	4,114	1,666	696	510	412	194	373	643,816 N
	62.2	36.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	32.7	19.7	16.6	14.5	12.9	12.3	12.4	12.8	18.0	26.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	165,979	142,774	2,068	831	358	236	195	94	163	312,698 N
	53.1	45.7	0.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	13.5	11.9	8.3	7.3	6.6	5.7	5.9	6.2	7.9	12.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	257,409	259,723	4,215	1,727	763	579	427	206	338	525,387 N
	49.0	49.4	0.8	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	21.0	21.7	17.0	15.1	14.1	14.0	12.9	13.6	16.3	21.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	146,300	141,614	2,594	1,222	579	469	377	187	269	293,611 N
	49.8	48.2	0.9	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	11.9	11.8	10.5	10.7	10.7	11.3	11.4	12.3	13.0	11.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	174,801	230,544	4,959	2,520	1,269	987	894	423	507	416,904 N
	41.9	55.3	1.2	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	14.3	19.3	20.0	22.0	23.4	23.9	27.0	27.9	24.5	16.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	59,913	127,473	4,142	2,095	1,029	822	629	283	268	196,654 N
	30.5	64.8	2.1	1.1	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	4.9	10.7	16.7	18.3	19.0	19.9	19.0	18.7	13.0	7.9 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	16,938	48,502	2,087	1,075	532	418	279	99	113	70,043 N
	24.2	69.2	3.0	1.5	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.2	100.0 R%
	1.4	4.1	8.4	9.4	9.8	10.1	8.4	6.5	5.5	2.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	2,794	8,897	496	261	143	87	80	22	24	12,804 N
	21.8	69.5	3.9	2.0	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.7	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.4	1.5	1.2	0.5 C%
\$60,001 +	434	1,374	129	62	45	28	24	8	13	2,117 N
	20.5	64.9	6.1	2.9	2.1	1.3	1.1	0.4	0.6	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.1 C%
TOTAL	1,225,257	1,196,063	24,804	11,459	5,414	4,136	3,317	1,516	2,068	2,474,034 N
	49.5	48.3	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Table 11: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Age and Family Income

Table 11A: Total
Table 11B: Dependent
Table 11C: Independent

Tables 11A, 11B, and 11C show the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by the student's age and family income. Table 11A displays the distribution for all recipients, while Tables 11B and 11C provide the same data for dependents and independents, respectively.

**TABLE 11A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
UNDER 17	625	279	660	502	843	430	209	69	26	3,643 N
	17.2	7.7	18.1	13.8	23.1	11.8	5.7	1.9	0.7	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1 C%
17	5,462	2,028	4,399	4,048	7,155	4,132	1,831	585	143	29,783 N
	18.3	6.8	14.8	13.6	24.0	13.9	6.1	2.0	0.5	100.0 R%
	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.7 C%
18	48,818	22,884	50,416	52,994	108,627	75,406	38,093	12,645	3,315	413,198 N
	11.8	5.5	12.2	12.8	26.3	18.2	9.2	3.1	0.8	100.0 R%
	5.9	5.4	6.4	9.5	11.7	14.5	17.1	19.9	22.6	9.5 C%
19	77,687	37,399	72,880	70,271	138,513	90,004	43,158	13,630	3,182	546,724 N
	14.2	6.8	13.3	12.9	25.3	16.5	7.9	2.5	0.6	100.0 R%
	9.5	8.8	9.3	12.6	14.9	17.3	19.4	21.5	21.7	12.6 C%
20	75,881	39,334	74,138	63,944	111,669	66,542	30,131	9,792	2,335	473,766 N
	16.0	8.3	15.6	13.5	23.6	14.0	6.4	2.1	0.5	100.0 R%
	9.2	9.2	9.4	11.4	12.0	12.8	13.5	15.4	15.9	10.9 C%
21	69,594	38,084	73,254	57,846	91,373	50,788	22,569	7,749	1,940	413,197 N
	16.8	9.2	17.7	14.0	22.1	12.3	5.5	1.9	0.5	100.0 R%
	8.5	8.9	9.3	10.3	9.8	9.8	10.1	12.2	13.2	9.5 C%
22	57,935	32,435	63,967	47,319	66,430	32,456	13,460	4,546	1,119	319,667 N
	18.1	10.1	20.0	14.8	20.8	10.2	4.2	1.4	0.4	100.0 R%
	7.1	7.6	8.1	8.5	7.2	6.3	6.0	7.2	7.6	7.4 C%
23	44,289	25,400	50,715	35,970	46,041	19,074	6,675	1,869	540	230,573 N
	19.2	11.0	22.0	15.6	20.0	8.3	2.9	0.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	5.4	6.0	6.5	6.4	5.0	3.7	3.0	2.9	3.7	5.3 C%
24	86,350	40,631	66,694	21,793	24,365	8,627	2,148	167	16	250,791 N
	34.4	16.2	26.6	8.7	9.7	3.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	10.5	9.5	8.5	3.9	2.6	1.7	1.0	0.3	0.1	5.8 C%
25	58,154	28,565	48,557	19,458	24,638	9,632	2,637	227	18	191,886 N
	30.3	14.9	25.3	10.1	12.8	5.0	1.4	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	7.1	6.7	6.2	3.5	2.7	1.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	4.4 C%
26	43,013	21,725	37,463	17,802	24,335	10,395	3,034	259	20	158,046 N
	27.2	13.7	23.7	11.3	15.4	6.6	1.9	0.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	5.2	5.1	4.8	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	0.4	0.1	3.6 C%

**TABLE 11A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
27	32,557	16,565	29,600	16,073	23,385	10,571	3,348	368	13	132,480 N
	24.6	12.5	22.3	12.1	17.7	8.0	2.5	0.3	0.0	100.0 R%
	4.0	3.9	3.8	2.9	2.5	2.0	1.5	0.6	0.1	3.1 C%
28	25,454	12,948	23,709	14,161	22,066	10,556	3,498	410	21	112,823 N
	22.6	11.5	21.0	12.6	19.6	9.4	3.1	0.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.1	3.0	3.0	2.5	2.4	2.0	1.6	0.6	0.1	2.6 C%
29	21,485	11,021	20,205	13,360	21,395	10,677	3,578	463	38	102,222 N
	21.0	10.8	19.8	13.1	20.9	10.4	3.5	0.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.6	0.7	0.3	2.4 C%
30	18,710	9,614	18,056	12,688	20,815	10,890	3,847	504	35	95,159 N
	19.7	10.1	19.0	13.3	21.9	11.4	4.0	0.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.7	0.8	0.2	2.2 C%
31-40	97,429	52,493	97,460	76,569	136,414	76,152	30,229	5,481	670	572,897 N
	17.0	9.2	17.0	13.4	23.8	13.3	5.3	1.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	11.9	12.3	12.4	13.7	14.7	14.7	13.6	8.6	4.6	13.2 C%
41-50	43,568	25,063	41,456	29,818	53,023	29,296	13,250	4,342	1,151	240,967 N
	18.1	10.4	17.2	12.4	22.0	12.2	5.5	1.8	0.5	100.0 R%
	5.3	5.9	5.3	5.3	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.8	7.8	5.6 C%
51-60	12,394	7,271	9,809	4,765	6,979	3,397	1,303	390	108	46,416 N
	26.7	15.7	21.1	10.3	15.0	7.3	2.8	0.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	1.5	1.7	1.2	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1 C%
OVER 60	2,072	1,925	1,762	452	276	117	30	7	0	6,641 N
	31.2	29.0	26.5	6.8	4.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2 C%
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL	821,477	425,664	785,200	559,833	928,342	519,142	223,028	63,503	14,690	4,340,879 N
	18.9	9.8	18.1	12.9	21.4	12.0	5.1	1.5	0.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 11B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
UNDER 17	355	260	647	501	841	430	209	69	26	3,338 N
	10.6	7.8	19.4	15.0	25.2	12.9	6.3	2.1	0.8	100.0 R%
	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2 C%
17	2,695	1,756	4,187	3,986	7,119	4,124	1,830	585	143	26,425 N
	10.2	6.6	15.8	15.1	26.9	15.6	6.9	2.2	0.5	100.0 R%
	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.4 C%
18	27,696	18,761	47,982	52,385	108,202	75,340	38,088	12,645	3,315	384,414 N
	7.2	4.9	12.5	13.6	28.1	19.6	9.9	3.3	0.9	100.0 R%
	15.6	16.6	18.5	19.7	21.2	23.4	24.9	24.9	26.4	20.6 C%
19	40,066	26,093	63,117	67,346	136,630	89,668	43,119	13,628	3,177	482,844 N
	8.3	5.4	13.1	13.9	28.3	18.6	8.9	2.8	0.7	100.0 R%
	22.6	23.1	24.3	25.3	26.7	27.8	28.2	26.9	25.3	25.9 C%
20	36,636	23,179	52,886	55,668	105,786	65,265	29,969	9,782	2,334	381,505 N
	9.6	6.1	13.9	14.6	27.7	17.1	7.9	2.6	0.6	100.0 R%
	20.6	20.5	20.4	20.9	20.7	20.2	19.6	19.3	18.6	20.4 C%
21	31,558	19,456	42,928	43,096	79,648	47,821	22,108	7,725	1,937	296,277 N
	10.7	6.6	14.5	14.5	26.9	16.1	7.5	2.6	0.7	100.0 R%
	17.8	17.2	16.5	16.2	15.6	14.8	14.5	15.2	15.4	15.9 C%
22	23,546	14,271	30,018	27,959	48,887	27,542	12,512	4,506	1,113	190,354 N
	12.4	7.5	15.8	14.7	25.7	14.5	6.6	2.4	0.6	100.0 R%
	13.3	12.6	11.6	10.5	9.6	8.5	8.2	8.9	8.9	10.2 C%
23	15,109	9,190	18,048	15,281	24,325	12,298	5,150	1,759	528	101,688 N
	14.9	9.0	17.7	15.0	23.9	12.1	5.1	1.7	0.5	100.0 R%
	8.5	8.1	6.9	5.7	4.8	3.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	5.4 C%
24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%

**TABLE 11B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	
27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
31-40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
41-50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
51-60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
OVER 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL	177,661	112,966	259,813	266,222	511,438	322,488	152,985	50,699	12,573	1,866,845 N
	9.5	6.1	13.9	14.3	27.4	17.3	8.2	2.7	0.7	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 11C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 1 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	
UNDER 17	270	19	13	1	2	0	0	0	0	305 N
	88.5	6.2	4.3	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
17	2,767	272	212	62	36	8	1	0	0	3,358 N
	82.4	8.1	6.3	1.8	1.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1 C%
18	21,122	4,123	2,434	609	425	66	5	0	0	28,784 N
	73.4	14.3	8.5	2.1	1.5	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.3	1.3	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2 C%
19	37,621	11,306	9,763	2,925	1,883	336	39	2	5	63,880 N
	58.9	17.7	15.3	4.6	2.9	0.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	5.8	3.6	1.9	1.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.2	2.6 C%
20	39,245	16,155	21,252	8,276	5,883	1,277	162	10	1	92,261 N
	42.5	17.5	23.0	9.0	6.4	1.4	0.2	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	6.1	5.2	4.0	2.8	1.4	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.0	3.7 C%
21	38,036	18,628	30,326	14,750	11,725	2,967	461	24	3	116,920 N
	32.5	15.9	25.9	12.6	10.0	2.5	0.4	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	5.9	6.0	5.8	5.0	2.8	1.5	0.7	0.2	0.1	4.7 C%
22	34,389	18,164	33,949	19,360	17,543	4,914	948	40	6	129,313 N
	26.6	14.0	26.3	15.0	13.6	3.8	0.7	0.0	0.0	100.0 R%
	5.3	5.8	6.5	6.6	4.2	2.5	1.4	0.3	0.3	5.2 C%
23	29,180	16,210	32,667	20,689	21,716	6,776	1,525	110	12	128,885 N
	22.6	12.6	25.3	16.1	16.8	5.3	1.2	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	4.5	5.2	6.2	7.0	5.2	3.4	2.2	0.9	0.6	5.2 C%
24	86,350	40,631	66,694	21,793	24,365	8,627	2,148	167	16	250,791 N
	34.4	16.2	26.6	8.7	9.7	3.4	0.9	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	13.4	13.0	12.7	7.4	5.8	4.4	3.1	1.3	0.8	10.1 C%
25	58,154	28,565	48,557	19,458	24,638	9,632	2,637	227	18	191,886 N
	30.3	14.9	25.3	10.1	12.8	5.0	1.4	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	9.0	9.1	9.2	6.6	5.9	4.9	3.8	1.8	0.9	7.8 C%
26	43,013	21,725	37,463	17,802	24,335	10,395	3,034	259	20	158,046 N
	27.2	13.7	23.7	11.3	15.4	6.6	1.9	0.2	0.0	100.0 R%
	6.7	6.9	7.1	6.1	5.8	5.3	4.3	2.0	0.9	6.4 C%

**TABLE 11C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY AGE AND FAMILY INCOME
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS (PART 2 OF 2)

AGE:	FAMILY INCOME									TOTAL
	LESS THAN \$6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-\$30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	
27	32,557	16,565	29,600	16,073	23,385	10,571	3,348	368	13	132,480 N
	24.6	12.5	22.3	12.1	17.7	8.0	2.5	0.3	0.0	100.0 R%
	5.1	5.3	5.6	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.8	2.9	0.6	5.4 C%
28	25,454	12,948	23,709	14,161	22,066	10,556	3,498	410	21	112,823 N
	22.6	11.5	21.0	12.6	19.6	9.4	3.1	0.4	0.0	100.0 R%
	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.8	5.3	5.4	5.0	3.2	1.0	4.6 C%
29	21,485	11,021	20,205	13,360	21,395	10,677	3,578	463	38	102,222 N
	21.0	10.8	19.8	13.1	20.9	10.4	3.5	0.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.6	5.1	5.4	5.1	3.6	1.8	4.1 C%
30	18,710	9,614	18,056	12,688	20,815	10,890	3,847	504	35	95,159 N
	19.7	10.1	19.0	13.3	21.9	11.4	4.0	0.5	0.0	100.0 R%
	2.9	3.1	3.4	4.3	5.0	5.5	5.5	3.9	1.7	3.8 C%
31-40	97,429	52,493	97,460	76,569	136,414	76,152	30,229	5,481	670	572,897 N
	17.0	9.2	17.0	13.4	23.8	13.3	5.3	1.0	0.1	100.0 R%
	15.1	16.8	18.6	26.1	32.7	38.7	43.2	42.8	31.6	23.2 C%
41-50	43,568	25,063	41,456	29,818	53,023	29,296	13,250	4,342	1,151	240,967 N
	18.1	10.4	17.2	12.4	22.0	12.2	5.5	1.8	0.5	100.0 R%
	6.8	8.0	7.9	10.2	12.7	14.9	18.9	33.9	54.4	9.7 C%
51-60	12,394	7,271	9,809	4,765	6,979	3,397	1,303	390	108	46,416 N
	26.7	15.7	21.1	10.3	15.0	7.3	2.8	0.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	3.0	5.1	1.9 C%
OVER 60	2,072	1,925	1,762	452	276	117	30	7	0	6,641 N
	31.2	29.0	26.5	6.8	4.2	1.8	0.5	0.1	0.0	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.3 C%
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 N
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 R%
	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 C%
TOTAL...	643,816	312,698	525,387	293,611	416,904	196,654	70,043	12,804	2,117	2,474,034 N
	26.0	12.6	21.2	11.9	16.9	7.9	2.8	0.5	0.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Section 3: Miscellaneous Student Characteristics

Table 12: Distribution of Title IV Applicants by Pell Grant Eligibility Status and Income Range

Table 12 presents a distribution of Title IV applicants by dependency status and income range. The parent's income is used for dependent students. Independent student income includes the student's spouse, if applicable.

Figures are broken out for total applicants, dependents, independents without dependents other than a spouse, and independents with dependents other than a spouse. Within each of these categories, total Title IV applicants by income are shown, as well as the number of applicants eligible to receive a Pell Grant.

**TABLE 12
DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE
(PART 1 OF 2)
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

		INCOME RANGES									TOTAL
		LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001-9,000	\$9,001-15,000	\$15,001-20,000	\$20,001-30,000	\$30,001-40,000	\$40,001-50,000	\$50,001-60,000	\$60,001+	
ALL VALID APPLICANTS	TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	1,141,121	550,149	1,014,337	711,661	1,167,839	656,728	290,758	85,263	24,379	5,642,235
	PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	20.2%	9.8%	18.0%	12.6%	20.7%	11.6%	5.2%	1.5%	.4%	100.0%
	TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	1,145,460	552,433	1,043,905	886,583	1,491,506	954,026	719,643	589,993	2,121,550	9,505,099
	PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.6%	99.6%	97.2%	80.3%	78.3%	68.8%	40.4%	14.5%	1.2%	59.4%
DEPENDENT	TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	233,367	135,618	308,604	316,042	610,352	390,234	190,438	65,751	20,586	2,270,992
	PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	10.3%	6.0%	13.6%	13.9%	26.9%	17.2%	8.4%	2.9%	.9%	100.0%
	TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	236,602	136,900	313,970	331,891	694,367	557,990	498,083	457,786	1,924,577	5,152,166
	PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	98.6%	99.1%	98.3%	95.2%	87.9%	69.9%	38.2%	14.4%	1.1%	44.1%
INDEPENDENT W/O DEPENDENTS OTHER THAN A SPOUSE	TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	522,826	217,899	301,750	40,403	19,370	938	347	167	137	1,103,837
	PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	47.4%	19.7%	27.3%	3.7%	1.8%	.1%	.0%	.0%	.0%	100.0%
	TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	523,892	218,885	325,909	199,419	258,731	124,033	65,021	37,480	54,439	1,807,809
	PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	99.8%	99.6%	92.6%	20.3%	7.5%	.8%	.5%	.5%	.3%	61.1%

**TABLE 12
 DISTRIBUTION OF TITLE IV AND PELL GRANT APPLICANTS
 BY ELIGIBILITY STATUS AND INCOME RANGE
 (PART 2 OF 2)
 AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

		INCOME RANGES									
		LESS THAN 6,001	\$6,001- 9,000	\$9,001- 15,000	\$15,001- 20,000	\$20,001- 30,000	\$30,001- 40,000	\$40,001- 50,000	\$50,001- 60,000	\$60,001+	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT WITH DPNDTS. OTHER THAN SPOUSE	TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	384,928	196,632	403,983	355,216	538,117	265,556	99,973	19,345	3,656	2,267,406
	PERCENT OF TOTAL PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	17.0%	8.7%	17.8%	15.7%	23.7%	11.7%	4.4%	.9%	.2%	100.0%
	TOTAL TITLE IV APPLICANTS	384,966	196,648	404,026	355,273	538,408	272,003	156,539	94,727	142,534	2,545,124
	PERCENT OF PELL ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS IN INCOME RANGE	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	97.6%	63.9%	20.4%	2.6%	89.1%

****NOTE: REJECTED APPLICANTS ARE NOT INCLUDED**

****NOTE: GRADUATE/PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS NOT INCLUDED**

Table 13: Federal Pell Grant Recipient Enrollment Status by Type and Control of Institution

Table 13 shows the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by enrollment status and type and control of institution. For recipients whose progress is measured in credit hours, enrollment status is expressed as full-time, three-quarter-time, half-time, and less than half-time. The Other category includes persons who changed enrollment status during the year or who had no enrollment status reported, such as students enrolled in clock hour programs.

Note that beginning in 1999-2000, the Pell Grant recipient system no longer collected enrollment status with each grant disbursement reported by the institution. Instead, enrollment status was reported on the new origination document submitted by the institution prior to making the initial grant disbursement. As a result, the figures on this table are not directly comparable to figures in prior years.

**TABLE 13
FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENT ENROLLMENT STATUS
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL RECIPIENTS

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	FULL TIME			THREE QUARTER TIME			HALF TIME		
	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1,990,977	942,968	1,048,009	21,270	5,021	16,249	30,363	4,785	25,578
FOUR YEAR	945,853	548,713	397,140	7,271	1,708	5,563	11,095	1,942	9,153
TWO YEAR	1,045,124	394,255	650,869	13,999	3,313	10,686	19,268	2,843	16,425
TOTAL PRIVATE	600,154	354,999	245,155	4,407	727	3,680	7,221	718	6,503
FOUR YEAR	530,072	322,955	207,117	3,431	547	2,884	5,858	580	5,278
TWO YEAR	70,082	32,044	38,038	976	180	796	1,363	138	1,225
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	270,758	86,430	184,328	3,329	460	2,869	2,811	374	2,437
TOTAL	2,861,889	1,384,397	1,477,492	29,006	6,208	22,798	40,395	5,877	34,518

TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	LESS THAN HALF TIME			CLOCK HOUR			OTHER		
	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS	TOTAL	DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENTS
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	6,602	1,056	5,546	41,499	6,749	34,750	879,732	342,844	536,888
FOUR YEAR	1,506	332	1,174	644	121	523	362,888	177,954	184,934
TWO YEAR	5,096	724	4,372	40,855	6,628	34,227	516,844	164,890	351,954
TOTAL PRIVATE	585	74	511	26,563	5,763	20,800	88,362	35,745	52,617
FOUR YEAR	450	58	392	4,788	114	4,674	74,531	31,848	42,683
TWO YEAR	135	16	119	21,775	5,649	16,126	13,831	3,897	9,934
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	99	15	84	298,122	65,769	232,353	68,025	12,348	55,677
TOTAL	7,286	1,145	6,141	366,184	78,281	287,903	1,036,119	390,937	645,182

Table 14: Summary Statistics for Federal Pell Grant Professional Judgment Filers

Table 14 provides summary statistics for the small percent of applicants who received professional judgment adjustments from their financial aid administrator. Professional judgment refers to the authority given to financial aid administrators to adjust the components of an applicant's EFC or cost of education based on extenuating personal circumstances.

TABLE 14
SUMMARY STATISTICS FOR FEDERAL PELL GRANT APPLICANT PROFESSIONAL JUDGEMENT FILERS
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL APPLICANTS

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT	TOTAL
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	71,327	70,135	141,462
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	71,242	63,825	135,067
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	45,308 63.5%	56,059 79.9%	101,367 71.7%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	25,934 36.4%	7,766 11.1%	33,700 23.8%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS	43,848	52,874	96,722
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$93,482,430	\$123,070,960	\$216,553,390
AVERAGE GRANT	\$2,132	\$2,328	\$2,239

NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS

Table 15: Distribution of Verified Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Grant Level

Table 15 presents family income and grant levels for recipients selected for verification, 46.7 percent of the recipient population.

Verification is a process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) that confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.

**TABLE 15
DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL									
	\$1-299	\$300-599	\$600-899	\$900-1,199	\$1,200-1,499	\$1,500-1,799	\$1,800-2,099	\$2,100-2,399	\$2,400-2,699	\$2,700-2,999
LESS THAN \$6,001	466	1,070	992	2,441	3,109	1,519	8,537	2,130	2,436	3,564 N
	0.7	1.6	1.5	3.7	4.7	2.3	12.8	3.2	3.7	5.3 R%
	1.2	0.8	0.8	1.9	2.5	1.3	6.7	2.2	2.7	3.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	533	1,251	2,161	2,775	4,474	4,586	5,427	3,329	5,042	7,138 N
	0.8	1.9	3.3	4.3	6.9	7.0	8.3	5.1	7.7	10.9 R%
	1.4	1.0	1.7	2.2	3.5	4.0	4.3	3.5	5.5	7.7 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	5,718	14,005	11,966	12,731	11,812	9,565	14,434	8,873	6,882	6,729 N
	3.8	9.4	8.0	8.6	7.9	6.4	9.7	6.0	4.6	4.5 R%
	14.8	10.7	9.5	10.1	9.3	8.3	11.4	9.3	7.6	7.3 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	3,855	8,566	7,656	8,889	9,519	8,757	13,998	7,375	6,782	8,252 N
	2.6	5.9	5.2	6.1	6.5	6.0	9.6	5.0	4.6	5.6 R%
	9.9	6.5	6.1	7.1	7.5	7.6	11.1	7.7	7.5	9.0 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	7,430	22,064	26,273	28,643	32,291	35,184	35,381	32,314	35,271	39,180 N
	1.7	5.2	6.2	6.7	7.6	8.3	8.3	7.6	8.3	9.2 R%
	19.2	16.9	20.9	22.8	25.5	30.4	28.0	33.9	38.8	42.5 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	9,754	36,493	38,943	38,608	38,687	34,679	31,466	28,076	25,618	21,921 N
	2.9	10.8	11.5	11.4	11.5	10.3	9.3	8.3	7.6	6.5 R%
	25.2	27.9	30.9	30.7	30.5	29.9	24.9	29.4	28.2	23.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	7,689	30,696	25,523	21,887	19,502	16,420	13,781	11,046	7,706	4,755 N
	4.7	18.8	15.6	13.4	11.9	10.1	8.4	6.8	4.7	2.9 R%
	19.8	23.5	20.3	17.4	15.4	14.2	10.9	11.6	8.5	5.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	2,560	12,865	10,055	8,088	6,363	4,438	3,079	2,006	1,103	522 N
	5.0	24.9	19.5	15.7	12.3	8.6	6.0	3.9	2.1	1.0 R%
	6.6	9.8	8.0	6.4	5.0	3.8	2.4	2.1	1.2	0.6 C%
\$60,001 +	760	3,790	2,421	1,667	1,063	701	414	251	130	67 N
	6.6	33.2	21.2	14.6	9.3	6.1	3.6	2.2	1.1	0.6 R%
	2.0	2.9	1.9	1.3	0.8	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL	38,765	130,800	125,990	125,729	126,820	115,849	126,517	95,400	90,970	92,128 N
	2.7	9.2	8.9	8.9	9.0	8.2	8.9	6.7	6.4	6.5 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 15
DISTRIBUTION OF VERIFIED FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND GRANT LEVEL
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL VERIFIED RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	GRANT LEVEL			
	\$3,000-3,299	\$3,300-3,749	\$3,750	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	4,222	16,609	19,626	66,721 N
	6.3	24.9	29.4	100.0 R%
	4.8	8.9	27.2	4.7 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	7,260	15,167	6,052	65,195 N
	11.1	23.3	9.3	100.0 R%
	8.2	8.1	8.4	4.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	6,965	25,130	13,881	148,691 N
	4.7	16.9	9.3	100.0 R%
	7.8	13.5	19.3	10.5 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	9,488	37,978	14,952	146,067 N
	6.5	26.0	10.2	100.0 R%
	10.7	20.4	20.8	10.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	42,118	75,045	14,714	425,908 N
	9.9	17.6	3.5	100.0 R%
	47.4	40.2	20.4	30.1 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	15,956	14,805	2,386	337,392 N
	4.7	4.4	0.7	100.0 R%
	18.0	7.9	3.3	23.8 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	2,465	1,560	347	163,377 N
	1.5	1.0	0.2	100.0 R%
	2.8	0.8	0.5	11.5 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	245	225	65	51,614 N
	0.5	0.4	0.1	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.1	0.1	3.6 C%
\$60,001 +	48	89	28	11,429 N
	0.4	0.8	0.2	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.8 C%
TOTAL	88,767	186,608	72,051	1,416,394 N
	6.3	13.2	5.1	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

Section 4: Students by Application Type

Table 16: Summary Statistics by Application Type

Table 16 presents summary statistics by application type for all Title IV applicants. These statistics include information on all applicants, valid applicants (applicants less applications returned for insufficient data and never re-submitted), and applicants selected for verification, as well as data on Federal Pell Grant recipients by application type.

In 2001-2002, a student applied for Title IV student aid in one of several ways: submitting by paper an initial or renewal application form, completing an electronic initial or renewal application at the school, who then submitted the data directly to the Central Processing System (CPS), using the FAFSA Express software, or applying via an electronic initial or renewal application on the World Wide Web.

**TABLE 16
SUMMARY STATISTICS BY APPLICATION TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

ALL APPLICANTS

	APPLICATION TYPE							TOTAL
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL	PAPER RENEWAL	
NUMBER OF TITLE IV APPLICANTS.	1,681,528	89,911	2,156,196	125,571	1,313,007	3,426,848	2,168,360	10,961,421
NUMBER OF TITLE IV PELL GRANT APPLICANTS SUBMITTING VALID APPLICATIONS	1,608,098	79,610	1,684,698	117,861	960,812	2,970,943	2,083,077	9,505,099
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS....	1,190,164	51,573	926,158	95,667	501,769	1,765,505	1,111,399	5,642,235
	70.8%	57.4%	43.0%	76.2%	38.2%	51.5%	51.3%	51.5%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT INELIGIBLE APPLICANTS	417,934	28,037	758,540	22,194	459,043	1,205,438	971,678	3,862,864
	24.9%	31.2%	35.2%	17.7%	35.0%	35.2%	44.8%	35.2%
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF APPLICATIONS RETURNED FOR INSUFFICIENT DATA AND NEVER RE-SUBMITTED FOR PROCESSING	3,016	3,486	124,298	5	9,312	105,546	29,515	275,178
	0.2%	3.9%	5.8%	0.0%	0.7%	3.1%	1.4%	2.5%
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLE APPLICANTS SELECTED FOR VERIFICATION	236,534	16,296	323,006	22,252	266,221	651,713	511,761	2,027,783
NUMBER OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS	926,192	38,760	660,367	87,862	432,969	1,257,601	937,128	4,340,879
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	\$2,024,088,390	\$89,564,663	\$1,409,821,219	\$233,013,909	\$1,033,409,846	\$2,886,968,609	\$2,298,225,704	\$9,975,092,340
AVERAGE GRANT	\$2,185	\$2,311	\$2,135	\$2,652	\$2,387	\$2,296	\$2,452	\$2,298

NOTE: GRADUATE STUDENTS ARE INCLUDED IN THE OVERALL TOTAL OF STUDENTS, BUT NOT IN THE SUBTOTALS

Table 17: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Family Income and Application Type

Table 17A: Total
Table 17B: Dependent
Table 17C: Independent

Tables 17A, 17B, and 17C display the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by family income for each application type. These tables present this information for total recipients, dependents, and independents, respectively

TABLE 17A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	APPLICATION TYPE							
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	215,118	6,283	111,978	23,744	79,369	222,230	162,755	821,477 N
	26.2	0.8	13.6	2.9	9.7	27.1	19.8	100.0 R%
	23.2	16.2	17.0	27.0	18.3	17.7	17.4	18.9 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	106,614	3,987	60,192	9,435	39,847	119,373	86,216	425,664 N
	25.0	0.9	14.1	2.2	9.4	28.0	20.3	100.0 R%
	11.5	10.3	9.1	10.7	9.2	9.5	9.2	9.8 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	188,011	7,054	117,643	17,818	74,181	224,639	155,854	785,200 N
	23.9	0.9	15.0	2.3	9.4	28.6	19.8	100.0 R%
	20.3	18.2	17.8	20.3	17.1	17.9	16.6	18.1 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	125,631	5,810	85,914	10,575	50,633	164,815	116,455	559,833 N
	22.4	1.0	15.3	1.9	9.0	29.4	20.8	100.0 R%
	13.6	15.0	13.0	12.0	11.7	13.1	12.4	12.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	174,365	8,758	149,541	15,294	92,712	277,471	210,201	928,342 N
	18.8	0.9	16.1	1.6	10.0	29.9	22.6	100.0 R%
	18.8	22.6	22.6	17.4	21.4	22.1	22.4	21.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	80,009	4,559	85,716	7,251	59,369	155,640	126,598	519,142 N
	15.4	0.9	16.5	1.4	11.4	30.0	24.4	100.0 R%
	8.6	11.8	13.0	8.3	13.7	12.4	13.5	12.0 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	29,160	1,762	36,709	2,861	27,025	68,487	57,024	223,028 N
	13.1	0.8	16.5	1.3	12.1	30.7	25.6	100.0 R%
	3.1	4.5	5.6	3.3	6.2	5.4	6.1	5.1 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	6,132	450	10,211	727	7,999	19,974	18,010	63,503 N
	9.7	0.7	16.1	1.1	12.6	31.5	28.4	100.0 R%
	0.7	1.2	1.5	0.8	1.8	1.6	1.9	1.5 C%
\$60,001 +	1,152	97	2,463	157	1,834	4,972	4,015	14,690 N
	7.8	0.7	16.8	1.1	12.5	33.8	27.3	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3 C%
TOTAL	926,192	38,760	660,367	87,862	432,969	1,257,60	937,128	4,340,879 N
	21.3	0.9	15.2	2.0	10.0	29.0	21.6	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%

**TABLE 17B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

FAMILY INCOME:	APPLICATION TYPE							
	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	32,752	1,283	21,581	7,333	14,906	54,922 N	44,884	177,661 N
	18.4	0.7	12.1	4.1	8.4	30.9 R%	25.3	100.0 R%
	13.1	7.5	9.4	17.3	8.5	8.7 C%	8.6	9.5 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	22,588	1,085	12,404	4,246	8,426	36,084 N	28,133	112,966 N
	20.0	1.0	11.0	3.8	7.5	31.9 R%	24.9	100.0 R%
	9.0	6.3	5.4	10.0	4.8	5.7 C%	5.4	6.1 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	44,089	2,464	29,386	8,621	21,384	86,654 N	67,215	259,813 N
	17.0	0.9	11.3	3.3	8.2	33.4 R%	25.9	100.0 R%
	17.6	14.3	12.8	20.3	12.2	13.7 C%	12.9	13.9 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	39,153	2,839	31,929	5,559	23,511	91,353 N	71,878	266,222 N
	14.7	1.1	12.0	2.1	8.8	34.3 R%	27.0	100.0 R%
	15.6	16.5	13.9	13.1	13.4	14.5 C%	13.8	14.3 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	62,540	4,928	63,680	9,237	48,763	175,775 N	146,515	511,438 N
	12.2	1.0	12.5	1.8	9.5	34.4 R%	28.6	100.0 R%
	25.0	28.6	27.7	21.7	27.8	27.9 C%	28.2	27.4 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	31,708	2,954	42,040	4,722	33,988	111,406 N	95,670	322,488 N
	9.8	0.9	13.0	1.5	10.5	34.5 R%	29.7	100.0 R%
	12.7	17.2	18.3	11.1	19.4	17.7 C%	18.4	17.3 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	12,976	1,221	20,232	2,047	17,050	53,076 N	46,383	152,985 N
	8.5	0.8	13.2	1.3	11.1	34.7 R%	30.3	100.0 R%
	5.2	7.1	8.8	4.8	9.7	8.4 C%	8.9	8.2 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	3,565	347	6,924	574	6,088	17,264 N	15,937	50,699 N
	7.0	0.7	13.7	1.1	12.0	34.1 R%	31.4	100.0 R%
	1.4	2.0	3.0	1.4	3.5	2.7 C%	3.1	2.7 C%
\$60,001 +	812	84	1,895	136	1,526	4,473 N	3,647	12,573 N
	6.5	0.7	15.1	1.1	12.1	35.6 R%	29.0	100.0 R%
	0.3	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.9	0.7 C%	0.7	0.7 C%
TOTAL	250,183	17,205	230,071	42,475	175,642	631,007 N	520,262	1,866,845 N
	13.4	0.9	12.3	2.3	9.4	33.8 R%	27.9	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%	100.0	100.0 C%

TABLE 17C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY FAMILY INCOME AND APPLICATION TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**APPLICATION TYPE**

FAMILY INCOME:	ELECTRONIC INITIAL	ELECTRONIC FAFSA EXPRESS	ELECTRONIC FAFSA ON THE WEB	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL APPLICATIONS	ELECTRONIC RENEWAL ON THE WEB	PAPER INITIAL	PAPER RENEWAL	TOTAL
LESS THAN \$6,001	182,366	5,000	90,397	16,411	64,463	167,308 N	117,871	643,816 N
	28.3	0.8	14.0	2.5	10.0	26.0 R%	18.3	100.0 R%
	27.0	23.2	21.0	36.2	25.1	26.7 C%	28.3	26.0 C%
\$6,001 - 9,000	84,026	2,902	47,788	5,189	31,421	83,289 N	58,083	312,698 N
	26.9	0.9	15.3	1.7	10.0	26.6 R%	18.6	100.0 R%
	12.4	13.5	11.1	11.4	12.2	13.3 C%	13.9	12.6 C%
\$9,001 - 15,000	143,922	4,590	88,257	9,197	52,797	137,985 N	88,639	525,387 N
	27.4	0.9	16.8	1.8	10.0	26.3 R%	16.9	100.0 R%
	21.3	21.3	20.5	20.3	20.5	22.0 C%	21.3	21.2 C%
\$15,001 - 20,000	86,478	2,971	53,985	5,016	27,122	73,462 N	44,577	293,611 N
	29.5	1.0	18.4	1.7	9.2	25.0 R%	15.2	100.0 R%
	12.8	13.8	12.5	11.1	10.5	11.7 C%	10.7	11.9 C%
\$20,001 - 30,000	111,825	3,830	85,861	6,057	43,949	101,696 N	63,686	416,904 N
	26.8	0.9	20.6	1.5	10.5	24.4 R%	15.3	100.0 R%
	16.5	17.8	20.0	13.3	17.1	16.2 C%	15.3	16.9 C%
\$30,001 - 40,000	48,301	1,605	43,676	2,529	25,381	44,234 N	30,928	196,654 N
	24.6	0.8	22.2	1.3	12.9	22.5 R%	15.7	100.0 R%
	7.1	7.4	10.2	5.6	9.9	7.1 C%	7.4	7.9 C%
\$40,001 - 50,000	16,184	541	16,477	814	9,975	15,411 N	10,641	70,043 N
	23.1	0.8	23.5	1.2	14.2	22.0 R%	15.2	100.0 R%
	2.4	2.5	3.8	1.8	3.9	2.5 C%	2.6	2.8 C%
\$50,001 - 60,000	2,567	103	3,287	153	1,911	2,710 N	2,073	12,804 N
	20.0	0.8	25.7	1.2	14.9	21.2 R%	16.2	100.0 R%
	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.3	0.7	0.4 C%	0.5	0.5 C%
\$60,001 +	340	13	568	21	308	499 N	368	2,117 N
	16.1	0.6	26.8	1.0	14.5	23.6 R%	17.4	100.0 R%
	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.1 C%	0.1	0.1 C%
TOTAL	676,009	21,555	430,296	45,387	257,327	626,594 N	416,866	2,474,034 N
	27.3	0.9	17.4	1.8	10.4	25.3 R%	16.8	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%	100.0	100.0 C%

Section 5: Students by Institution

Table 18: Summary Statistics by Type and Control of Institution

Table 18 displays summary statistics by type and control of institution for the 2001-2002 award year.

The institution type categories used in this table is the more detailed classification method used by the Pell Grant recipient financial management system.

TABLE 18
SUMMARY STATISTICS BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION:	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE GRANT
TOTAL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1,987	\$6,780,486,065	2,970,443	\$2,283
5 YEARS OR MORE	361	\$2,429,390,356	978,953	\$2,482
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS	175	\$864,393,044	350,304	\$2,468
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS	7	\$24,128,803	9,448	\$2,554
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS	1,083	\$3,224,425,270	1,514,010	\$2,130
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS	279	\$160,605,839	81,352	\$1,974
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR	82	\$77,542,753	36,376	\$2,132
TOTAL PRIVATE	1,552	\$1,781,604,565	727,292	\$2,450
5 YEARS OR MORE	423	\$683,015,928	272,538	\$2,506
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS	711	\$846,278,073	346,592	\$2,442
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS	80	\$39,880,102	17,370	\$2,296
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS	198	\$112,052,142	48,702	\$2,301
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS	101	\$79,708,918	33,182	\$2,402
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR	39	\$20,669,402	8,908	\$2,320
TOTAL PROPRIETARY	1,883	\$1,413,001,710	643,144	\$2,197
5 YEARS OR MORE	13	\$17,627,579	8,729	\$2,019
4 YEARS-LESS THAN 5 YEARS	51	\$171,907,778	82,324	\$2,088
3 YEARS-LESS THAN 4 YEARS	51	\$58,943,708	26,829	\$2,197
2 YEARS-LESS THAN 3 YEARS	347	\$408,274,093	186,260	\$2,192
1 YEAR-LESS THAN 2 YEARS	851	\$446,341,318	201,950	\$2,210
6 MONTHS-LESS THAN 1 YEAR	570	\$309,907,234	137,052	\$2,261
TOTAL	5,422	\$9,975,092,340	4,340,879	\$2,298

Table 19: Federal Pell Grant Expenditures, Recipients, and Average Grant by Type and Control of Institution

Table 19 provides information on Federal Pell Grant expenditures, recipients, and average grant by type and control of institution for total, dependent and independent recipients.

TABLE 19
FEDERAL PELL GRANT EXPENDITURES, RECIPIENTS, AND
AVERAGE GRANT BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

ALL INSTITUTIONS TYPE OF INSTITUTION:	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS			PRIVATE			PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	4-YEAR	2-YEAR	TOTAL	
EXPENDITURES:								
TOTAL	\$6,780,486,065	\$3,293,783,400	\$3,486,702,665	\$1,781,604,565	\$1,529,294,001	\$252,310,564	\$1,413,001,710	\$9,975,092,340
DEPENDENTS	\$3,158,331,547	\$1,844,589,728	\$1,313,741,819	\$1,009,204,144	\$907,922,645	\$101,281,499	\$382,245,487	\$4,549,781,178
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS	\$1,217,939,703	\$703,897,589	\$514,042,114	\$280,229,051	\$237,561,902	\$42,667,149	\$239,547,756	\$1,737,716,510
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS	\$2,404,214,815	\$745,296,083	\$1,658,918,732	\$492,171,370	\$383,809,454	\$108,361,916	\$791,208,467	\$3,687,594,652
RECIPIENTS:								
TOTAL	2,970,443	1,329,257	1,641,186	727,292	619,130	108,162	643,144	4,340,879
DEPENDENTS	1,303,423	730,770	572,653	398,026	356,102	41,924	165,396	1,866,845
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS	569,761	298,693	271,068	118,201	98,868	19,333	120,806	808,768
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS	1,097,259	299,794	797,465	211,065	164,160	46,905	356,942	1,665,266
AVERAGE GRANT:								
TOTAL	\$2,283	\$2,478	\$2,125	\$2,450	\$2,470	\$2,333	\$2,197	\$2,298
DEPENDENTS	\$2,423	\$2,524	\$2,294	\$2,536	\$2,550	\$2,416	\$2,311	\$2,437
INDEPENDENTS W/O DEPENDENTS	\$2,138	\$2,357	\$1,896	\$2,371	\$2,403	\$2,207	\$1,983	\$2,149
INDEPENDENTS W/ DEPENDENTS	\$2,191	\$2,486	\$2,080	\$2,332	\$2,338	\$2,310	\$2,217	\$2,214

Table 20: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients and Average Grant by Grant Level and Type and Control of Institution

Table 20A: Total
Table 20B: Dependent
Table 20C: Independent

Tables 20A, 20B, and 20C present the distribution of recipients by grant level and type and control of institution.

TABLE 20A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

TOTAL RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION				PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE			
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
\$1 - 299	17,099	52,765	8,114	2,167	20,395	100,540 N
	17.0	52.5	8.1	2.2	20.3	100.0 R%
	1.3	3.2	1.3	2.0	3.2	2.3 C%
	\$204	\$200	\$195	\$186	\$174	\$194 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599	73,706	117,070	34,361	5,862	33,868	264,867 N
	27.8	44.2	13.0	2.2	12.8	100.0 R%
	5.5	7.1	5.5	5.4	5.3	6.1 C%
	\$434	\$439	\$434	\$437	\$437	\$436 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899	71,421	105,673	33,771	5,989	38,286	255,140 N
	28.0	41.4	13.2	2.3	15.0	100.0 R%
	5.4	6.4	5.5	5.5	6.0	5.9 C%
	\$717	\$731	\$714	\$723	\$725	\$724 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199	84,049	155,785	38,254	7,174	40,388	325,650 N
	25.8	47.8	11.7	2.2	12.4	100.0 R%
	6.3	9.5	6.2	6.6	6.3	7.5 C%
	\$1,000	\$990	\$1,001	\$1,000	\$1,017	\$997 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499	85,855	147,403	40,669	8,745	66,338	349,010 N
	24.6	42.2	11.7	2.5	19.0	100.0 R%
	6.5	9.0	6.6	8.1	10.3	8.0 C%
	\$1,323	\$1,345	\$1,317	\$1,305	\$1,291	\$1,325 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799	69,520	83,388	32,452	5,811	35,426	226,597 N
	30.7	36.8	14.3	2.6	15.6	100.0 R%
	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.4	5.5	5.2 C%
	\$1,612	\$1,625	\$1,611	\$1,613	\$1,626	\$1,619 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099	139,007	218,602	67,477	15,676	115,210	555,972 N
	25.0	39.3	12.1	2.8	20.7	100.0 R%
	10.5	13.3	10.9	14.5	17.9	12.8 C%
	\$1,885	\$1,881	\$1,885	\$1,884	\$1,884	\$1,883 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399	67,880	97,595	30,797	4,926	22,129	223,327 N
	30.4	43.7	13.8	2.2	9.9	100.0 R%
	5.1	5.9	5.0	4.6	3.4	5.1 C%
	\$2,228	\$2,259	\$2,224	\$2,230	\$2,227	\$2,241 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699	60,129	60,992	29,139	6,362	46,060	202,682 N
	29.7	30.1	14.4	3.1	22.7	100.0 R%
	4.5	3.7	4.7	5.9	7.2	4.7 C%
	\$2,505	\$2,515	\$2,503	\$2,510	\$2,506	\$2,508 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 2,999	78,093	109,138	34,525	5,312	22,663	249,731 N
	31.3	43.7	13.8	2.1	9.1	100.0 R%
	5.9	6.6	5.6	4.9	3.5	5.8 C%
	\$2,806	\$2,804	\$2,806	\$2,810	\$2,817	\$2,806 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20A
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

TOTAL RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$3,000 - 3,299	78,237	100,714	34,645	5,520	24,096	243,212 N
	32.2	41.4	14.2	2.3	9.9	100.0 R%
	5.9	6.1	5.6	5.1	3.7	5.6 C%
	\$3,159	\$3,193	\$3,151	\$3,145	\$3,132	\$3,169 AVG-GRANT
\$3,300 - 3,749	114,441	120,245	53,013	7,073	28,870	323,642 N
	35.4	37.2	16.4	2.2	8.9	100.0 R%
	8.6	7.3	8.6	6.5	4.5	7.5 C%
	\$3,542	\$3,557	\$3,540	\$3,533	\$3,506	\$3,544 AVG-GRANT
\$3,750	389,820	271,816	181,913	27,545	149,415	1,020,509 N
	38.2	26.6	17.8	2.7	14.6	100.0 R%
	29.3	16.6	29.4	25.5	23.2	23.5 C%
	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL	1,329,257	1,641,186	619,130	108,162	643,144	4,340,879 N
	30.6	37.8	14.3	2.5	14.8	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,478	\$2,125	\$2,470	\$2,333	\$2,197	\$2,298 AVG-GRANT

**TABLE 20B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION						TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL	
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL		
\$1 - 299	6,958	13,681	2,461	608	4,382	28,090 N	
	24.8	48.7	8.8	2.2	15.6	100.0 R%	
	1.0	2.4	0.7	1.5	2.6	1.5 C%	
	\$206	\$203	\$202	\$190	\$181	\$200 AVG-GRANT	
\$300 - 599	41,915	35,241	19,333	2,407	8,976	107,872 N	
	38.9	32.7	17.9	2.2	8.3	100.0 R%	
	5.7	6.2	5.4	5.7	5.4	5.8 C%	
	\$431	\$436	\$431	\$432	\$433	\$433 AVG-GRANT	
\$600 - 899	40,067	33,076	18,644	2,402	9,319	103,508 N	
	38.7	32.0	18.0	2.3	9.0	100.0 R%	
	5.5	5.8	5.2	5.7	5.6	5.5 C%	
	\$711	\$725	\$709	\$717	\$725	\$716 AVG-GRANT	
\$900 - 1,199	42,955	43,838	19,857	2,553	9,784	118,987 N	
	36.1	36.8	16.7	2.1	8.2	100.0 R%	
	5.9	7.7	5.6	6.1	5.9	6.4 C%	
	\$1,003	\$995	\$1,004	\$1,002	\$1,015	\$1,001 AVG-GRANT	
\$1,200 - 1,499	44,087	44,787	21,607	2,984	15,372	128,837 N	
	34.2	34.8	16.8	2.3	11.9	100.0 R%	
	6.0	7.8	6.1	7.1	9.3	6.9 C%	
	\$1,312	\$1,337	\$1,308	\$1,302	\$1,290	\$1,317 AVG-GRANT	
\$1,500 - 1,799	39,659	28,812	19,397	2,316	8,244	98,428 N	
	40.3	29.3	19.7	2.4	8.4	100.0 R%	
	5.4	5.0	5.4	5.5	5.0	5.3 C%	
	\$1,608	\$1,619	\$1,607	\$1,613	\$1,622	\$1,612 AVG-GRANT	
\$1,800 - 2,099	63,806	71,168	32,980	4,876	25,100	197,930 N	
	32.2	36.0	16.7	2.5	12.7	100.0 R%	
	8.7	12.4	9.3	11.6	15.2	10.6 C%	
	\$1,888	\$1,880	\$1,887	\$1,886	\$1,885	\$1,884 AVG-GRANT	
\$2,100 - 2,399	36,801	31,828	17,949	1,989	6,075	94,642 N	
	38.9	33.6	19.0	2.1	6.4	100.0 R%	
	5.0	5.6	5.0	4.7	3.7	5.1 C%	
	\$2,212	\$2,244	\$2,208	\$2,216	\$2,224	\$2,223 AVG-GRANT	
\$2,400 - 2,699	35,970	23,039	17,913	2,442	11,757	91,121 N	
	39.5	25.3	19.7	2.7	12.9	100.0 R%	
	4.9	4.0	5.0	5.8	7.1	4.9 C%	
	\$2,502	\$2,511	\$2,501	\$2,504	\$2,503	\$2,505 AVG-GRANT	
\$2,700 - 2,999	39,866	37,342	18,593	2,053	6,033	103,887 N	
	38.4	35.9	17.9	2.0	5.8	100.0 R%	
	5.5	6.5	5.2	4.9	3.6	5.6 C%	
	\$2,802	\$2,801	\$2,803	\$2,805	\$2,816	\$2,803 AVG-GRANT	

TABLE 20B
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

DEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$3,000 - 3,299	41,994	38,413	19,523	2,105	6,068	108,103 N
	38.8	35.5	18.1	1.9	5.6	100.0 R%
	5.7	6.7	5.5	5.0	3.7	5.8 C%
	\$3,139	\$3,181	\$3,132	\$3,130	\$3,133	\$3,152 AVG-GRANT
\$3,300 - 3,749	83,184	62,954	40,168	4,142	9,783	200,231 N
	41.5	31.4	20.1	2.1	4.9	100.0 R%
	11.4	11.0	11.3	9.9	5.9	10.7 C%
	\$3,557	\$3,571	\$3,555	\$3,557	\$3,532	\$3,560 AVG-GRANT
\$3,750	213,508	108,474	107,677	11,047	44,503	485,209 N
	44.0	22.4	22.2	2.3	9.2	100.0 R%
	29.2	18.9	30.2	26.4	26.9	26.0 C%
	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL	730,770	572,653	356,102	41,924	165,396	1,866,845 N
	39.1	30.7	19.1	2.2	8.9	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,524	\$2,294	\$2,550	\$2,416	\$2,311	\$2,437 AVG-GRANT

**TABLE 20C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002**

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS

GRANT LEVEL:	TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION				PROPRIETARY TOTAL	TOTAL
	PUBLIC		PRIVATE			
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR		
\$1 - 299	10,141	39,084	5,653	1,559	16,013	72,450 N
	14.0	53.9	7.8	2.2	22.1	100.0 R%
	1.7	3.7	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.9 C%
	\$203	\$198	\$191	\$184	\$172	\$192 AVG-GRANT
\$300 - 599	31,791	81,829	15,028	3,455	24,892	156,995 N
	20.2	52.1	9.6	2.2	15.9	100.0 R%
	5.3	7.7	5.7	5.2	5.2	6.3 C%
	\$438	\$440	\$438	\$440	\$438	\$439 AVG-GRANT
\$600 - 899	31,354	72,597	15,127	3,587	28,967	151,632 N
	20.7	47.9	10.0	2.4	19.1	100.0 R%
	5.2	6.8	5.8	5.4	6.1	6.1 C%
	\$725	\$734	\$721	\$727	\$725	\$729 AVG-GRANT
\$900 - 1,199	41,094	111,947	18,397	4,621	30,604	206,663 N
	19.9	54.2	8.9	2.2	14.8	100.0 R%
	6.9	10.5	7.0	7.0	6.4	8.4 C%
	\$997	\$987	\$998	\$999	\$1,017	\$995 AVG-GRANT
\$1,200 - 1,499	41,768	102,616	19,062	5,761	50,966	220,173 N
	19.0	46.6	8.7	2.6	23.1	100.0 R%
	7.0	9.6	7.2	8.7	10.7	8.9 C%
	\$1,334	\$1,348	\$1,327	\$1,307	\$1,292	\$1,329 AVG-GRANT
\$1,500 - 1,799	29,861	54,576	13,055	3,495	27,182	128,169 N
	23.3	42.6	10.2	2.7	21.2	100.0 R%
	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.3	5.7	5.2 C%
	\$1,618	\$1,628	\$1,617	\$1,614	\$1,627	\$1,624 AVG-GRANT
\$1,800 - 2,099	75,201	147,434	34,497	10,800	90,110	358,042 N
	21.0	41.2	9.6	3.0	25.2	100.0 R%
	12.6	13.8	13.1	16.3	18.9	14.5 C%
	\$1,883	\$1,881	\$1,884	\$1,883	\$1,884	\$1,883 AVG-GRANT
\$2,100 - 2,399	31,079	65,767	12,848	2,937	16,054	128,685 N
	24.2	51.1	10.0	2.3	12.5	100.0 R%
	5.2	6.2	4.9	4.4	3.4	5.2 C%
	\$2,247	\$2,267	\$2,246	\$2,239	\$2,229	\$2,254 AVG-GRANT
\$2,400 - 2,699	24,159	37,953	11,226	3,920	34,303	111,561 N
	21.7	34.0	10.1	3.5	30.7	100.0 R%
	4.0	3.6	4.3	5.9	7.2	4.5 C%
	\$2,510	\$2,518	\$2,506	\$2,514	\$2,507	\$2,511 AVG-GRANT
\$2,700 - 2,999	38,227	71,796	15,932	3,259	16,630	145,844 N
	26.2	49.2	10.9	2.2	11.4	100.0 R%
	6.4	6.7	6.1	4.9	3.5	5.9 C%
	\$2,809	\$2,806	\$2,810	\$2,813	\$2,818	\$2,809 AVG-GRANT

TABLE 20C
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE GRANT
BY GRANT LEVEL AND TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

INDEPENDENT RECIPIENTS**TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION**

GRANT LEVEL:	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY	TOTAL
	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	TOTAL	
\$3,000 - 3,299	36,243	62,301	15,122	3,415	18,028	135,109 N
	26.8	46.1	11.2	2.5	13.3	100.0 R%
	6.1	5.8	5.7	5.2	3.8	5.5 C%
	\$3,182	\$3,200	\$3,175	\$3,155	\$3,132	\$3,182 AVG-GRANT
\$3,300 - 3,749	31,257	57,291	12,845	2,931	19,087	123,411 N
	25.3	46.4	10.4	2.4	15.5	100.0 R%
	5.2	5.4	4.9	4.4	4.0	5.0 C%
	\$3,503	\$3,542	\$3,496	\$3,498	\$3,493	\$3,519 AVG-GRANT
\$3,750	176,312	163,342	74,236	16,498	104,912	535,300 N
	32.9	30.5	13.9	3.1	19.6	100.0 R%
	29.5	15.3	28.2	24.9	22.0	21.6 C%
	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$3,750 AVG-GRANT
TOTAL	598,487	1,068,533	263,028	66,238	477,748	2,474,034 N
	24.2	43.2	10.6	2.7	19.3	100.0 R%
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0 C%
	\$2,421	\$2,034	\$2,362	\$2,280	\$2,158	\$2,193 AVG-GRANT

Section 6: Title IV Applicants and Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State

Table 21: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by State and Control of Institution

Table 21 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by state and control of institution. The state is based on the location of the institution.

TABLE 21
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
(PART 1 OF 2)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES
ALABAMA	69,821	\$168,056,505	10,574	\$28,028,550	7,420	\$16,623,703	87,815	\$212,708,758
ALASKA	3,369	\$7,395,904	173	\$400,418	472	\$950,687	4,014	\$8,747,009
ARIZONA	52,608	\$115,791,923	4,534	\$11,242,074	49,826	\$99,574,401	106,968	\$226,608,398
ARKANSAS	42,233	\$102,607,069	4,337	\$10,765,224	1,946	\$4,108,471	48,516	\$117,480,764
CALIFORNIA	375,739	\$904,134,997	45,860	\$110,855,171	78,954	\$182,634,201	500,553	\$1,197,624,369
COLORADO	40,125	\$88,421,715	2,567	\$5,443,748	14,107	\$29,481,741	56,799	\$123,347,204
CONNECTICUT	16,078	\$32,366,489	6,336	\$14,813,488	6,029	\$11,794,127	28,443	\$58,974,104
DELAWARE	6,078	\$12,410,046	1,292	\$2,870,883	761	\$1,531,571	8,131	\$16,812,500
DIST. OF COL.	1,741	\$3,644,475	6,175	\$15,820,046	5,280	\$10,637,434	13,196	\$30,101,955
FLORIDA	165,807	\$374,974,040	29,116	\$70,381,996	51,129	\$110,348,189	246,052	\$555,704,225
GEORGIA	90,572	\$170,889,086	15,688	\$39,881,805	21,194	\$46,815,629	127,454	\$257,586,520
HAWAII	8,124	\$18,965,809	2,575	\$6,269,222	1,110	\$2,651,814	11,809	\$27,886,845
IDAHO	18,767	\$44,372,816	4,493	\$11,226,251	1,432	\$3,309,585	24,692	\$58,908,652
ILLINOIS	101,705	\$219,496,078	33,932	\$79,257,417	20,110	\$43,212,949	155,747	\$341,966,444
INDIANA	59,373	\$124,068,461	13,565	\$29,411,939	13,937	\$29,598,464	86,875	\$183,078,864
IOWA	34,234	\$74,121,451	12,804	\$28,386,159	4,558	\$9,221,440	51,596	\$111,729,050
KANSAS	33,654	\$73,446,312	7,243	\$15,566,893	2,181	\$4,772,307	43,078	\$93,785,512
KENTUCKY	50,768	\$118,689,219	8,155	\$20,138,001	8,377	\$17,678,426	67,300	\$156,505,646
LOUISIANA	66,684	\$168,606,036	6,622	\$17,018,291	8,926	\$21,098,936	82,232	\$206,723,263
MAINE	12,195	\$27,655,793	2,366	\$5,555,899	1,485	\$2,804,696	16,046	\$36,016,388
MARYLAND	50,429	\$107,718,548	4,687	\$11,006,719	5,537	\$10,877,235	60,653	\$129,602,502
MASSACHUSETTS	38,462	\$82,049,709	24,052	\$56,374,837	5,799	\$12,039,778	68,313	\$150,464,324
MICHIGAN	92,707	\$195,544,510	30,955	\$62,242,034	9,867	\$20,637,613	133,529	\$278,424,157
MINNESOTA	48,343	\$103,789,377	10,454	\$22,719,430	6,236	\$11,981,422	65,033	\$138,490,229
MISSISSIPPI	58,367	\$151,361,087	4,588	\$11,595,894	1,584	\$3,413,394	64,539	\$166,370,375
MISSOURI	49,713	\$107,145,468	20,491	\$44,947,871	14,133	\$31,277,152	84,337	\$183,370,491
MONTANA	15,269	\$36,545,093	1,200	\$2,950,179	157	\$352,387	16,626	\$39,847,659
NEBRASKA	19,676	\$39,631,299	4,906	\$10,842,616	2,374	\$5,538,526	26,956	\$56,012,441
NEVADA	12,598	\$26,695,754	189	\$403,436	3,658	\$8,561,600	16,445	\$35,660,790
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,350	\$12,933,257	3,408	\$7,289,458	2,530	\$4,817,246	12,288	\$25,039,961
NEW JERSEY	59,829	\$141,820,311	10,558	\$26,437,504	16,905	\$35,138,506	87,292	\$203,396,321
NEW MEXICO	32,884	\$76,492,200	1,532	\$3,445,857	908	\$1,986,815	35,324	\$81,924,872
NEW YORK	192,124	\$467,298,129	97,671	\$252,064,860	47,106	\$109,884,364	336,901	\$829,247,353

TABLE 21
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY STATE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
(PART 2 OF 2)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES
N CAROLINA	90,066	\$208,551,424	17,612	\$43,697,510	2,560	\$5,344,134	110,238	\$257,593,068
NORTH DAKOTA	11,507	\$26,635,261	1,716	\$4,170,652	421	\$865,457	13,644	\$31,671,370
OHIO	112,869	\$235,211,337	23,765	\$53,404,344	24,819	\$51,862,698	161,453	\$340,478,379
OKLAHOMA	52,593	\$121,466,104	6,112	\$14,515,139	6,282	\$14,273,620	64,987	\$150,254,863
OREGON	42,249	\$95,528,754	4,083	\$9,575,278	5,298	\$11,239,181	51,630	\$116,343,213
PENNSYLVANIA	79,761	\$177,005,954	44,973	\$105,151,552	35,007	\$75,136,237	159,741	\$357,293,743
PUERTO RICO	41,789	\$128,017,350	90,278	\$262,177,867	53,529	\$136,075,879	185,596	\$526,271,096
RHODE ISLAND	7,505	\$15,891,162	8,414	\$19,439,487	2,613	\$5,351,314	18,532	\$40,681,963
S CAROLINA	49,144	\$106,204,908	12,092	\$31,240,523	1,820	\$4,137,217	63,056	\$141,582,648
SOUTH DAKOTA	11,213	\$25,745,622	2,259	\$5,297,241	1,496	\$2,971,464	14,968	\$34,014,327
TENNESSEE	59,203	\$133,810,529	13,172	\$32,313,475	11,818	\$25,061,140	84,193	\$191,185,144
TEXAS	242,388	\$562,636,186	24,657	\$59,561,375	46,787	\$101,812,682	313,832	\$724,010,243
UTAH	34,304	\$74,234,685	10,005	\$23,887,142	5,858	\$11,952,767	50,167	\$110,074,594
VERMONT	5,219	\$10,556,217	2,758	\$6,451,560	250	\$584,582	8,227	\$17,592,359
VIRGINIA	60,012	\$132,203,731	10,945	\$26,049,275	13,977	\$30,191,566	84,934	\$188,444,572
WASHINGTON	59,279	\$133,558,484	6,609	\$15,428,718	7,838	\$16,322,275	73,726	\$165,309,477
WEST VIRGINIA	23,490	\$57,755,052	4,519	\$11,089,162	3,813	\$8,519,341	31,822	\$77,363,555
WISCONSIN	47,037	\$100,596,236	9,675	\$21,046,135	1,883	\$3,835,003	58,595	\$125,477,374
WYOMING	6,432	\$15,021,342	0	\$0	1,047	\$2,110,344	7,479	\$17,131,686
AMER. SAMOA	904	\$2,225,416	0	\$0	0	\$0	904	\$2,225,416
CANADA	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MICRONESIA	2,148	\$6,320,421	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,148	\$6,320,421
GUAM	2,121	\$5,129,511	135	\$399,112	0	\$0	2,256	\$5,528,623
MARSHALL IS	958	\$2,325,741	0	\$0	0	\$0	958	\$2,325,741
MEXICO	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
N. MARIANA IS	562	\$1,457,667	0	\$0	0	\$0	562	\$1,457,667
PALAU	740	\$1,883,523	0	\$0	0	\$0	740	\$1,883,523
VIRGIN ISLANDS	524	\$1,374,482	415	\$1,054,848	0	\$0	939	\$2,429,330
BLANK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TOTAL	2,970,443	\$6,780,486,065	727,292	\$1,781,604,565	643,144	\$1,413,001,710	4,340,879	\$9,975,092,340

Table 22: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Recipient's State of Legal Residence and Control of Institution

Table 22 presents the distribution of Federal Pell Grant recipients by the recipient's state of legal residence and control of institution attended in 2001-2002.

TABLE 22
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
(PART 1 OF 2)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES
ALABAMA	65,738	\$157,395,568	9,375	\$24,368,363	6,340	\$14,051,754	81,453	\$195,815,685
ALASKA	4,110	\$8,846,302	704	\$1,481,145	743	\$1,488,147	5,557	\$11,815,594
ARIZONA	50,425	\$111,048,998	5,683	\$13,752,868	14,995	\$31,973,712	71,103	\$156,775,578
ARKANSAS	41,537	\$100,502,488	4,127	\$10,220,212	3,179	\$6,784,816	48,843	\$117,507,516
CALIFORNIA	378,448	\$911,204,961	49,426	\$121,669,420	89,783	\$204,255,796	517,657	\$1,237,130,177
COLORADO	38,482	\$84,660,357	3,924	\$8,792,104	10,715	\$21,893,647	53,121	\$115,346,108
CONNECTICUT	16,397	\$33,020,765	7,126	\$15,998,130	5,828	\$11,487,831	29,351	\$60,506,726
DELAWARE	5,135	\$10,249,550	1,766	\$3,928,589	835	\$1,630,188	7,736	\$15,808,327
DIST. OF COL.	3,217	\$7,411,560	1,919	\$4,920,384	1,926	\$4,195,246	7,062	\$16,527,190
FLORIDA	166,336	\$375,820,536	30,396	\$74,595,229	54,812	\$118,009,777	251,544	\$568,425,542
GEORGIA	91,823	\$175,378,536	14,455	\$36,345,651	16,159	\$34,509,498	122,437	\$246,233,685
HAWAII	8,391	\$19,591,580	3,515	\$8,513,640	2,275	\$5,184,947	14,181	\$33,290,167
IDAHO	19,470	\$45,811,956	3,681	\$9,013,630	2,187	\$4,902,567	25,338	\$59,728,153
ILLINOIS	105,689	\$229,840,077	36,168	\$84,396,382	21,745	\$46,813,126	163,602	\$361,049,585
INDIANA	58,552	\$122,036,231	12,347	\$26,826,125	11,034	\$23,171,025	81,933	\$172,033,381
IOWA	33,664	\$72,373,730	10,525	\$22,997,101	4,031	\$8,762,934	48,220	\$104,133,765
KANSAS	31,698	\$68,624,400	5,659	\$11,850,309	3,346	\$7,201,505	40,703	\$87,676,214
KENTUCKY	48,863	\$113,762,831	7,630	\$18,462,747	9,188	\$19,481,872	65,681	\$151,707,450
LOUISIANA	66,326	\$167,158,091	6,350	\$16,003,070	11,881	\$26,962,016	84,557	\$210,123,177
MAINE	12,489	\$28,168,827	4,135	\$9,426,118	1,837	\$3,508,768	18,461	\$41,103,713
MARYLAND	46,245	\$100,635,237	8,441	\$20,243,885	8,382	\$16,565,173	63,068	\$137,444,295
MASSACHUSETTS	38,430	\$81,907,975	17,691	\$40,498,054	7,762	\$15,966,907	63,883	\$138,372,936
MICHIGAN	92,498	\$194,988,377	32,022	\$64,719,052	11,748	\$23,817,416	136,268	\$283,524,845
MINNESOTA	47,515	\$101,881,488	10,186	\$22,220,101	7,376	\$14,444,869	65,077	\$138,546,458
MISSISSIPPI	56,991	\$147,612,135	4,927	\$12,574,437	4,300	\$9,734,936	66,218	\$169,921,508
MISSOURI	50,103	\$107,893,153	16,665	\$37,306,391	12,207	\$26,797,176	78,975	\$171,996,720
MONTANA	15,706	\$37,717,035	2,201	\$5,305,988	634	\$1,398,327	18,541	\$44,421,350
NEBRASKA	19,799	\$40,124,058	4,378	\$9,663,745	2,590	\$5,942,608	26,767	\$55,730,411
NEVADA	11,727	\$24,756,473	893	\$2,007,024	5,411	\$11,982,511	18,031	\$38,746,008
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5,998	\$11,991,088	3,313	\$6,918,775	2,045	\$3,769,272	11,356	\$22,679,135
NEW JERSEY	62,310	\$147,874,969	18,434	\$45,430,028	18,601	\$38,754,693	99,345	\$232,059,690
NEW MEXICO	31,642	\$73,421,174	2,276	\$5,328,796	3,188	\$7,065,120	37,106	\$85,815,090
NEW YORK	196,716	\$479,169,742	98,520	\$255,596,755	51,137	\$119,062,377	346,373	\$853,828,874

TABLE 22
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY RECIPIENTS' STATE OF LEGAL RESIDENCE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002
(PART 2 OF 2)

	PUBLIC		PRIVATE		PROPRIETARY		TOTAL	
	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES	TOTAL RECIPIENTS	TOTAL EXPEN-DITURES
N CAROLINA	87,512	\$202,561,898	14,066	\$34,028,868	5,374	\$11,140,461	106,952	\$247,731,227
NORTH DAKOTA	11,289	\$25,921,915	1,547	\$3,599,720	483	\$1,000,958	13,319	\$30,522,593
OHIO	113,079	\$236,046,967	24,256	\$54,623,344	22,585	\$46,310,310	159,920	\$336,980,621
OKLAHOMA	51,077	\$117,659,693	5,957	\$14,045,263	6,654	\$14,821,088	63,688	\$146,526,044
OREGON	41,163	\$93,251,266	5,600	\$12,974,214	5,556	\$11,618,673	52,319	\$117,844,153
PENNSYLVANIA	81,139	\$179,453,664	40,559	\$94,193,126	32,679	\$69,460,004	154,377	\$343,106,794
PUERTO RICO	42,287	\$129,010,073	90,143	\$261,782,237	53,723	\$136,481,882	186,153	\$527,274,192
RHODE ISLAND	7,355	\$15,505,726	3,133	\$7,073,572	1,587	\$3,249,682	12,075	\$25,828,980
S CAROLINA	48,199	\$104,339,942	12,721	\$32,877,203	3,594	\$7,866,450	64,514	\$145,083,595
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,795	\$24,544,935	2,370	\$5,471,432	932	\$1,807,697	14,097	\$31,824,064
TENNESSEE	57,789	\$129,884,716	10,343	\$24,863,392	9,633	\$20,915,276	77,765	\$175,663,384
TEXAS	243,055	\$564,702,826	29,601	\$71,435,068	54,330	\$116,897,049	326,986	\$753,034,943
UTAH	32,336	\$69,500,191	6,134	\$14,600,434	5,697	\$11,535,603	44,167	\$95,636,228
VERMONT	5,095	\$10,251,770	2,698	\$6,040,322	284	\$608,234	8,077	\$16,900,326
VIRGINIA	58,174	\$127,665,252	10,640	\$25,337,484	14,036	\$29,592,641	82,850	\$182,595,377
WASHINGTON	58,931	\$132,752,871	8,114	\$18,857,983	8,570	\$17,854,496	75,615	\$169,465,350
WEST VIRGINIA	21,607	\$52,567,181	4,402	\$10,795,438	4,200	\$9,622,068	30,209	\$72,984,687
WISCONSIN	47,199	\$100,804,627	10,417	\$22,456,345	2,737	\$5,425,696	60,353	\$128,686,668
WYOMING	6,494	\$15,048,826	527	\$1,209,136	348	\$753,615	7,369	\$17,011,577
AMER. SAMOA	1,104	\$2,775,539	147	\$449,513	121	\$355,727	1,372	\$3,580,779
CANADA	109	\$278,088	214	\$633,237	17	\$38,431	340	\$949,756
MICRONESIA	2,745	\$7,890,662	218	\$652,744	98	\$234,313	3,061	\$8,777,719
GUAM	1,979	\$4,753,081	161	\$409,949	58	\$123,834	2,198	\$5,286,864
MARSHALL IS	1,013	\$2,400,402	37	\$95,326	50	\$127,282	1,100	\$2,623,010
MEXICO	199	\$507,712	25	\$73,676	31	\$73,491	255	\$654,879
N. MARIANA IS	599	\$1,552,639	38	\$92,172	10	\$24,854	647	\$1,669,665
PALAU	757	\$1,910,046	24	\$74,017	2	\$3,632	783	\$1,987,695
VIRGIN ISLANDS	927	\$2,415,175	1,030	\$2,862,892	192	\$481,752	2,149	\$5,759,819
BLANK	13,966	\$31,648,134	3,312	\$8,622,210	1,343	\$3,005,954	18,621	\$43,276,298
TOTAL	2,970,443	\$6,780,486,065	727,292	\$1,781,604,565	643,144	\$1,413,001,710	4,340,879	\$9,975,092,340

Section 7: Characteristics by Formula Type

Table 23: Distribution of Federal Pell Grant Recipients by Type and Control of Institution and Formula Type.

Table 23 presents the distribution of recipients by type and control of institution and formula. Six different formulae are used to determine Federal Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicant's dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT). Under the SNT, assets are excluded from the need analysis if the family income is less than \$50,000 and the family was not required to file a 1040 federal tax return.

Formulae 1, 2, and 3 are for students not meeting the SNT. Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants; Formula 2 is used for independent applicants who are single or married without other dependents; and Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse. Formula 4, 5, and 6 apply to the same dependency categories, respectively, but are used for applicants meeting the SNT

TABLE 23
DISTRIBUTION OF FEDERAL PELL GRANT RECIPIENTS
BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND FORMULA TYPE
AWARD PERIOD 2001-2002

	DEPENDENT	INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITHOUT DEPENDENTS	SIMPLIFIED INDEPENDENT WITH DEPENDENTS
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS						
FOUR YEAR	379,942	47,857	99,025	350,828	250,836	200,769
TWO YEAR	252,727	44,472	243,942	319,926	226,596	553,523
PRIVATE						
FOUR YEAR	187,709	16,190	53,253	168,393	82,678	110,907
TWO YEAR	21,122	3,114	14,223	20,802	16,219	32,682
PROPRIETARY						
FOUR YEAR	8,504	3,085	19,270	11,255	13,107	35,832
TWO YEAR	53,937	15,145	76,271	91,700	89,469	225,569
TOTAL						
FOUR YEAR	576,155	67,132	171,548	530,476	346,621	347,508
TWO YEAR	327,786	62,731	334,436	432,428	332,284	811,774
GRAND TOTAL	903,941	129,863	505,984	962,904	678,905	1,159,282

Glossary

Automatic Zero EFC: If the parents of a dependent applicant or an independent applicant with dependents, reports adjusted gross income of \$13,000 or less, and files a 1040A, 1040EZ, or is a non-tax filer, then the applicant receives a zero EFC, regardless of other aspects of the family's financial circumstances.

Average Grant: The sum of all grant awards divided by the number of Federal Pell Grant recipients.

Award Period: The period of time from July 1 of one year to June 30 of the next year. The award period covered in this 2001-2002 End-of-Year Report is July 1, 2001 to June 30, 2002.

C%: Column Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a column as a percentage of the total number of responses in the column.

Control of Institution: Refers to whether an educational institution is public, private non-profit, or proprietary.

Dependent Recipient: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is dependent on his or her parent(s) for financial support. To be considered dependent in 2001-2002, the student:

- Is under 24 years of age, or
- Is not a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is not an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Does not have legal dependents, or
- Is not married or a graduate or professional student.

Educational Cost: The cost of attending an institution offering postsecondary education coursework for a full academic year. In 2001-2002, educational costs considered by Federal Pell Grant awards purposes include tuition and

fees, and allowances established by the institution for room and board, the cost of books supplies, transportation, and miscellaneous expenses. Certain additional allowances, such as provisions for childcare and costs of special services or equipment required by handicapped students, are also permitted.

EFC: Expected Family Contribution. A value given to the applicant, based upon the financial strength of the applicant's family as indicated by factors such as family income, net assets, and household size, which is combined with the applicant's educational cost and enrollment status (full time, three-quarter time, half time, or less than half time) to determine the applicant's grant level.

Electronic Application: Introduced in 1990-91, the U.S. Department of Education's process for submitting applications for Title IV Federal Aid electronically directly to the Central Processing System, either directly from the institution, from software provided to the student, or via the World Wide Web.

Eligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant and has been determined eligible to receive a grant because of sufficient financial need. An eligible applicant in 2001-2002 had an EFC of \$3,550 or less.

Expenditures: Funds awarded to Federal Pell Grant recipients for an award period.

Family Income: One of the primary factors considered in determining eligibility for a Federal Pell Grant. In this report, family income is considered to be the sum of a family's adjusted gross income (or earned income for non-tax filers), and non-taxable income

(including non-educational social security benefits, welfare benefits, and child support).

Free Application for Federal Student Aid (FAFSA): The Department of Education form that may be used to apply for a Federal Pell Grant as well as other forms of Federal aid.

Formula Type: Six different formulae are used to determine Pell Grant eligibility and are applied according to the applicants dependency status and qualification for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT).

- Formula 1 is used for dependent applicants not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 2 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 3 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse not meeting the SNT.
- Formula 4 is used for dependent applicants who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 5 is used for independent applicants without dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.
- Formula 6 is used for independent applicants with dependents other than a spouse who qualify for the SNT.

Independent Recipients: An individual receiving a Federal Pell Grant who is not dependent on his or her parent for financial support. To be considered independent in 2001-2002, the student...

- Is 24 years old or older, or
- Is a veteran of active service in the U.S. Armed Forces, or
- Is an orphan or ward of the court, or
- Has legal dependents, or
- Is a graduate, professional or married student, or
- The FAA makes a documented determination of independence by reason of unusual circumstances.

Ineligible Applicant: Individual who has submitted an official application for a Federal Pell Grant but has been determined ineligible to receive a grant because of insufficient financial need. An ineligible applicant in 2001-2002 had an EFC greater than \$3,550.

N: Number. The number of applicants, recipients, or other values found in each table cell.

Net Asset Level: Estimated monetary value of an applicant's (or applicant's family if the applicant is a dependent) assets, minus the applicant's liabilities. Factors considered in estimating net asset level include the value of investments, business, non-family farm, and all debts against those assets, plus cash and bank accounts. Home and family farm are not included in determining Net Asset Level.

Professional Judgement: The FAA's ability to change a student's dependency status (dependent to independent only), adjust the components of the Cost of Attendance and/or components of the EFC (income or asset levels).

R%: Row Percent. The number of responses in each cell within a row as a percentage of the total number of responses in the row.

Renewal Application: Introduced in 1992-93, the renewal application allows schools to draw down records for returning students from the prior year, print a renewal application for the student, and key enter and transmit the data electronically to the Central Processing System. Alternatively, the student can be sent a paper renewal application directly from the Central Processing System (CPS), and the completed application is then sent by the student to the CPS.

SAR: Student Aid Report. A report provided to an applicant showing the applicant's EFC. The applicant must submit a SAR to the institution he or she plans to attend in order to receive an award.

Simplified Needs Test: Eligibility calculation based on a reduced set of family and financial indicators, comprised of: family size, the number of family members enrolled in college at least half-time, adjusted gross income, (or earnings, in the case of non-tax filers), Federal income taxes paid, and untaxed income and benefits. To qualify for the Simplified Needs Test (SNT) a student (or student and parents, for a dependent) must file or be eligible to file an IRS Form 1040A or 1040EZ (not a 1040) or be a non-tax filer, and must have a combined adjusted gross income (or earnings) of less than \$50,000.

Title IV: The section of the Higher Education Act of 1965 that pertains to federal student financial aid programs. Title IV applicants data may be used to determine eligibility for programs other than the Pell Grant Program.

In addition to the Pell Grant Program, the main Title IV programs are:

- Federal Family Education Loan Program
- Ford Direct Loan Program
- Perkins Loan Program
- Federal Work-study Program and
- Federal Supplemental Educational Opportunity Grant Program

Type and Control of Institution: Institutions are classified according to the length of programs and control of the institution

- 4-year public or private, non-profit, includes colleges offering baccalaureate and/or graduate programs.
- 2-year public or private, non-profit usually denotes a community college or vocational/technical school.
- Proprietary refers to private, profit-making schools offering primarily programs of 2 years or less in duration. It also includes a small number of schools with programs greater than 2 years in length.

Valid Application: An application with sufficient data to calculate an EFC. A graduate student is not considered a valid applicant for Pell Grant purposes.

Verification: The process by which applicants for Federal student aid who meet error-prone criteria are selected and required to present to the institution's financial aid administrator those forms (such as a Federal income tax return and W-2 statements) which confirm the accuracy of the information they reported on their applications.